# Bong Kong Sunday Herald

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION HONG KONG, FEBRUARY 25, 1940



A happy trio. Mr. "Boojle"-Moller, who rode a splendid race on Satinlight, Mrs. Moller, who led in all her husband's mounts, and Mr. Eric Molier, owner of the Circ stable.



There was a dense crowd round the Paddock prior to the running of the Derby last Monday, and in this section can be seen the Hon. Mr. Stanley Dodwell.



Derby Day attracted a record crowd, the gate receipts in the Public Enclosure bettering all previous figures. This scene is in front of the Members' Enclosure.





# HONG KONG'S MOST THRILLING DERBY

Satinlight, very ably ridden by Mr. Moller, won the most thrilling Derby ever to be run at the Valley when it beat Quartermaster's Burford (Mr. Pih) by half a length last Monday. At left the winner is being led in by Mrs. Moller and Mrs. Needa, and above can be seen the close finish.

All photographs by our Staff Photographer.



# SEASONABLE

PENINSULA HOTEL

ROSE ROOM DINNER DANCE

Tuesdays & Thursdays

TEA DANCE EVERY SUNDAY

# AMENITIES AT OUR HOTELS

HONGKONG HOTEL

"GRIPPS" DINNER DANCE

Nightly Excepting Sundays (Saturdays extended nights)

> ROOF GARDEN TEA DANCE DAILY

# REPULSE BAY HOTEL

TIFFIN CONCERT EVERY SUNDAY

DINNER DANCE EVERY WEDNESDAY



THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS LTD.



# Ask your Chemist To Free Bookies Hygient I. Womin Hygient

Sole Agents:
TRATMANN & CO., LTD.
China Bldg. (6th Fl.) Tel. 25754.

# SUCK "SUCRETS". AVOID INFECTION!!

Pleasant-tasting-scientific-antiseptic throat lozenges. Absolutely safe for both children and adults.

# SHARP & DOHME

Obtainable universally

Sole Distributors:—

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.

Import Dept. Tel. 30311.

# SYDNEY MAIDENS' WINNER

The Annual Race Meeting of Hong Kong Jockey Club opened at the Valley in ideal weather last Saturday, and so great was the demand for Derby Sweep tickets that the Sweep had to be closed on Saturday afternoon instead of on Monday as originally intended.

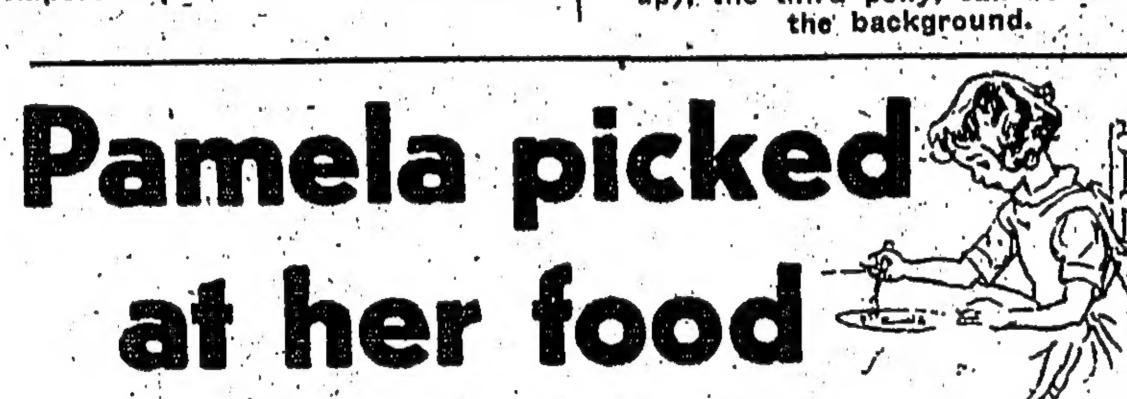


8.M.K.'s Melody Star (Mr. Proulx up), seen above being led in, took second place in the first section of the Sydney Maidens, being beaten by Australian Diamond, the second favourite. Lucky Lady (Mr. Needaup), the third pony, can be seen in the background.



Diamonds' Australian Diamond (Mr. Tao up) being led in after winning the first section of the Sydney Maidens. It paid \$27.70. In the background is Melody Star, which finished a short head behind. Melody Star later won the Albury Stakes, but Australian Diamond did not record another success in the first four days.

(Below)—In the centre is Mrs. O'Connor chat-















IF your child is pale, 'nervy,' tires easily, if she's fussy over her food, remember what the doctor said. Guard your child against Night Starvation

—give her Horlicks at bedtime.

Horlicks is best when made in the special Horlicks mixer, obtainable at all good stores

at bodime strongthons norves, builds appetite, guards children against Night Starvation.





Iron's Tampa Bay (Mr. Wel up) winning the Curragh Handicap from Mr. 8. W. Lee's Boolat Bay (Mr. Tao up) by a short head. Mr. Dunbar's Galveston Bay (Mr. Hearne up) was third, a short head behind. Fans' Commencement Bay (Mr. Llang) was fourth, and it is interesting to note that all these first four ponies were once owned by Mr. L. Dunbar. Galveston Bay is the only one now in his stable.



Mr. H. G. Williams and Colonel H. B. Rose are seen in conversation.

HORLI

# CONTRACT BRIDGE By Ely Culbertson

MANY of the best plays to be found at the bridge table require a complicated technique. Others, however, are essentially simple. Take the hold-up play, for example. It should not be difficult for any experienced player to figure out when a hold-up play is advisable and when it is not.

Let us consider such a simple, yet representative, example as the hand shown below:

South, dealer Both sides vulnerable. NORTH S-8 4 3 H-A 9 7 6 D-K 10 7 S-A 10 7 5 2 H- 5 2 H-8 4 3 D-65432 D-9 8 C-Q 9 4 C-10 8 6 SOUTH S-K J 6 H-Q J 10 D-A Q J C-A 7 3 2

The bidding: East West North South 1 no trump Pass 3 no trump Pass Pass Pass ·

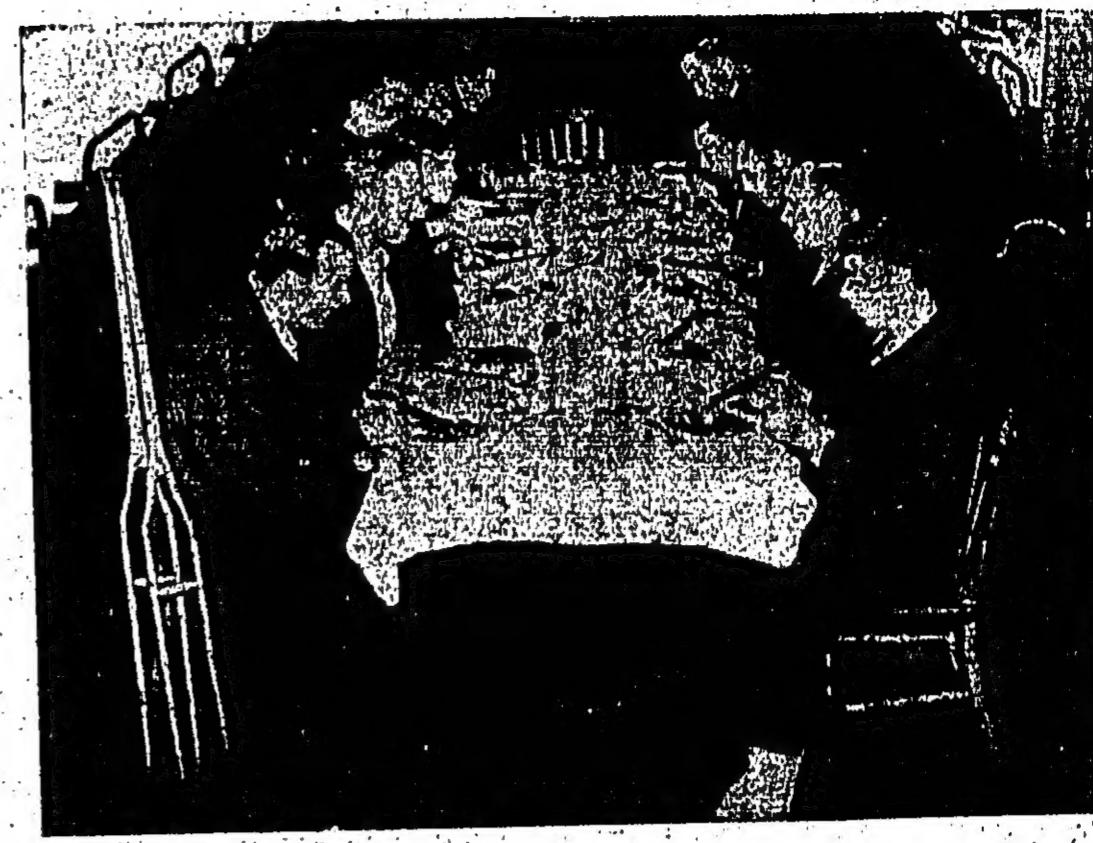
Technically speaking, to justify raising an opening one no trump bid. to three, responder should hold two and one-half honour tricks or more, unless he has a long suit with two tricks. In this case, however, North had intermediate cards to bolster his two plus honour tricks and therefore was correct in his bid.

West opened the five of spades and East played the queen. Right here declarer had to resist the natural impulse to grab the trick. Most players in the South position would jump at the chance to capture the queen with the king and only after doing so would stop to think of their. next move. This declarer made no such error. Before playing from his

own hand he considered the future course of play. It was immediately obvious that the establishment of either the heart or the club suit would involve finesses into the East: hand. If declarer accepted his spade king on the first trick and it later developed that East had the heart king, a spade return through the J-6 might easily be fatal. Declarer could not be sure whether West had started with five spades or with only four, but in either case a play was ... available by which the danger of losing many spade tricks could be avoided. That play was simply to make East a present of the first trick.

Note that after that it did not matter whether East still had two spades or only one. In the former event West's suit could be only four long, hence not dangerous. In the latter event East could return a spade at the second trick, but later, if he gained the lead with the heart king or club queen, would have no more spades.

East returned the spade nine and West captured declarer's jack with the ace. This play clearly told declarer that East was now out of spades, because if West had opened a four card suit he would have conceded the second trick to declarer in order to leave a spade communication card in the East hand. West shifted to the diamond nine on the theory that this was not likely to do any harm and that it might do good. Declarer won in his own hand and had to consider the relative merits of the finesses in hearts and clubs. After only a moment's thought he properly elected to set up dummy's heart suit. The reason was this: Even if the heart finesse were to lose, three heart tricks would be . available and these, with two top clubs, three diamonds, and one spade, would round out the contract. But if the club finesse lost there



This picture, taken at a famous Naval Hospital "somewhere in England," is one of the first photographs of the Navy's Home Front casualties. It shows dinner-time in one of the wards of the hospital. The hospital is one of the largest and best equipped in the forces, and is "cleared for action" ready to receive a large number of casualties should there be a major Naval action. Meanwhile the sailor patients, augmented by a few Army and Air Force patients, are recovering from their various ailments and when fit will rejoin their ships or depots.

would be no assurance of three club tricks, since a 3-3 break of the suit still would be required.

The heart queen was led and passed and East won with the king. Declarer won the diamond return, cashed the heart jack, and overtook the ten spot in order to cash the nine. Now, since he still had spades and diamonds safely controlled, he could try the club finesse for an extra trick. He returned to his own club ace and led to the jack. When it lost to East's queen the rest of the tricks could be claimed by the declarer.

Even horses sometimes live up to their names. In Santa Anita last month, Sam Hill bet on a horse named Modern Girl and she didn't get in until three o'clock next morn-

Many a man who calls a spade a spade doesn't call a club a club. He calls it working late at the office.

Hard exercise isn't necessary to reduce weight. Just sit at a table and slowly turn the head from side to side.

# SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE

1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8		9	10	11
2			400	;	13					14	4	
15			<del>                                     </del>	16		17			18			
		19			20				21			
22	23			V///	24			25		a.i.	. 17	
26	7.4			27			28				29	30
31	1			32	-		33			34		,
35			36	1	1,	37				38		
		39	1			40	1-		41			
42	43	-			44			45				
46	+	0	-	47		1		48			49	50
51	+	+	+-	52	1		53		54	1		1.
55		+	1	56	+-		+-	1	57		T	0

HORIZONTAL 1 Web

5 Exit 9 Resort 12 Assistant 13 Medley 14 Fastener

15 Nominates 17 Merciful 19 Smoothed 21 Pastry

22 Centers 24 King of Bashar 25 Hindu weight 26 To grow old 27 Negotiates

29 Exist 31 Conducted 32 Japanese measure 33 Note of scale 34 River

35 Pronoun 36 Stingler 38 Old cloth measure 40 Preposition

39 Roll of butter 41 Urn 42 Wing-like 44 Besprinkled 46 Struggles

48 Bay window 51 Poetic: nightfall -52 Appellation of Athena

54 Withered · 55 Seaman 56 Occident 57 Formerly

VERTICAL 1 Dun 2 Inlet 3 Respected 4 Noblemen 5 To depart 6 To assert

7 Knotted

LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION HEAT ACTA GOT BXCURSION AVA MERLESDRBAMER BLANBHDERE MRIMELERY

8 Vast age 9 Javelin 10 Colour 11 Stake 16 Just as stated 18 Desserts 20 Waterwheel

22 Serene

23 Curved

molding :

25 To mix 27 Allowance for waste 28 Catkin 29 Suffers 30 Burrowing animal 34 Prompter '38 Marketplace 37 Lariats 39 Latin: father 41 Rhyme 42 To help 43 Molten rock 44 To strike

48 Toward

50 To allow

49 Bitter vetch

53 Preposition

47 Rule

SEE...TRY TO NUMBER or are core - and applicable

# with MAGGE MARGIN

MOST AMAZING TYPEWRITER

FEATURE ever presented! With MAGIC Margin and other sensational Features of the Future. Better typing faster! Time and effort saved for every typist! Give this New Easy-Writing Royal THE DESK TESTI Trote Hark.

THE OFFICE APPLIANCE LIMITED.

York Bldg., 11, Chater Rd., Ground Fir.

Tel. 34177.

MORE THAN EVER WORLD'S NO. 1 TYPEWRITER

## PIANO LESSONS

By

# KLARI VAGO

From the "Royal Hungarian Music Academy"

For particulars please write to 15, GAP ROAD, TOP FLOOR, (Race Course)

# ASTHWA Victims may become CONSUMPTIVE!

Say many Doctors

Neglect Aithma and you stand in deadly peril of a developing disease that literally eats your lungs away. Thousands die yearly from consumption, dreaded

Thousands die yearly from consumption, dreaded T.B. Many of them fell the more readily because they were weakened by choking Asthma attacks, which supped their strength and lowered their natural resistance. Stop your danger at once. Start with "Ephazone" now. Instant relief from attacks of Asthma, permanent freedom, and a safeguard against T.B.—that is what "Ephazone" assures.

# EPHAZONE

For valuable free book write to Banker & Co., Ltd., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.



In the ROSE ROOM

# PENINSULA HOTEL TO-DAY

TEA DANCE 5 to 7 p.m.

— with –

ART CARNEIRO
AND HIS MUSIC

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD

# Youthful Hair Styles

Simplicity is the keynote for chic, youthful hair styles. An eminent hair-stylist creates two hair-dos for the girl with a square, and the girl with an oval face. "Caution your young readers that correct care of the hair while they are young means lasting hair beauty" says this authority to Patricia Lindsay.

to one of the best hair stylists in New York City for a new cutting and setting, he would advise "simplicity." He would also advise you to have only the ends of your hair permanently curled rather than the entire length of your hair. Young hair should be permitted to have its full growth before you begin to destroy its strength through frequent permanents and many settings under hot dryers.

Mr. Georges said, "Please, Miss Lindsay, caution your young readers that correct care of their hair while they are young means lasting hair beauty. The old-fashioned advice of brushing well every day still holds good. And hair sets better if it is shampooed, dried by hand and brushed well the day before. That allows time for the natural oil to creep down the entire length of the hair and gives it a natural glossy, manageable texture."

This sensible stylist also believes in occasional oil treatments which you may give yourself at home if, you cannot afford salon treatments. He understands, too, how Miss Six-

Youthful colffure for the girl

with a square face.

teen desires every once in a while to look glamorous for a gala date. Then she should put her head in the hands of an operator who understands coiffures in relation to face shapes. A hair-do which looks well with a square face is not becoming to a girl with an oval face.

THE SQUARE FACE

In photograph No. 1 Mr. Georges illustrates how a square face may be lengthened by parting the hair on one side and brushing top curls to where the hair is thickest, and having one break the forehead line. Side hair is drawn up above the top of the ear and fastened by a tiny comb or by bobby pins which are cleverly hidden. The back hair is brushed down into a mass of soft curls which fill in the space behind your ears and gives you a pretty neckline. When you have your hair set, request your hairdresser to twist your hair into thick sculptured curls rather than in tight, tiny ringlets which tend to be frizzy when combed out.

At right above is a charming coiffure with a dash of sophistication



For gala evenings the young girl with oval face may dress her hair in this fashlon.

for the girl with an oval face. The hair is set in a smooth pompadour fashion and held in place with a long thin comb or curved barret. The ends of the soft curls are combed forward to conceal the barrett. Side hair is then brushed away from the face, but not high, and held by invisible hairpins. The back hair is brushed toward the ears and fluffed to give the illusion of more width to the narrow chin line. If you wear this coiffure strive to get soft feathery curls, and you might pin a real flower high on the right when you go dancing!

# CONTROL ABDOMINAL MUSCLES

our muscles the proper stretching and firming. In our youth we are more active—climbing trees, roller skating, running, dancing and swimming. All that tends to give our muscles the work-out they need.

Consequently as we mature our muscles lose their elasticity, and poor posture, a thickened midriff and extra hip pounds are the results of our inactivity. The thickened midriff ruins any figure and it may be corrected by learning the control of your abdominal muscles.

If you have been inactive, not exercising at all, you will delight in these stomach flattening exercises which may be done as you lie flat on the floor! They are grand beginners to more strenuous movements so keep at them daily until you can pull in your abdomen or push it out at will.

at will. FROM NEILS BUKH



To-regain control of flabby abdomen muscles, lie flat on your back and-pull in your stomach as tightly as possible. Relax and let it out. Repeat at least ten times at first—increasing to twenty.



From the same position on your back lift your right hip off the floor without rolling. Lower it. Lift your left hip off the floor without rolling. Lower it. Then lift both hips off the floor resting the weight of your body on your back and feet. Keep your hands crossed over chest as illustrated in diagram above.

Repeat these three movements four times each day the first week. Then increase daily until you repeat them ten times daily.

Poor posture and sedentary occupations tend to produce a number of malformations the most common of which is the protruding abdomen. Round shoulders and flat-fened chest follow. These can be corrected through movements which pull up the chest and firm • the muscles of the shoulders and diaphragm.

Exercise 1—Lie flat on your back, arms outstretched. Lift right knee to chest, lower leg and then lift left knee to chest. Repeat ten times.

Exercise 2—From lying position lift upper body forward (chest leading) to grasp feet. The arms aid the movement by pressing palms against the floor. Relax. Repeat once again.

Exercise 3—Lying on the floor, bend upper body forward (head leading), the hands free. Slap the floor as far as possible beyond your feet. Execute in quick rhythm, repeating a dozen times.

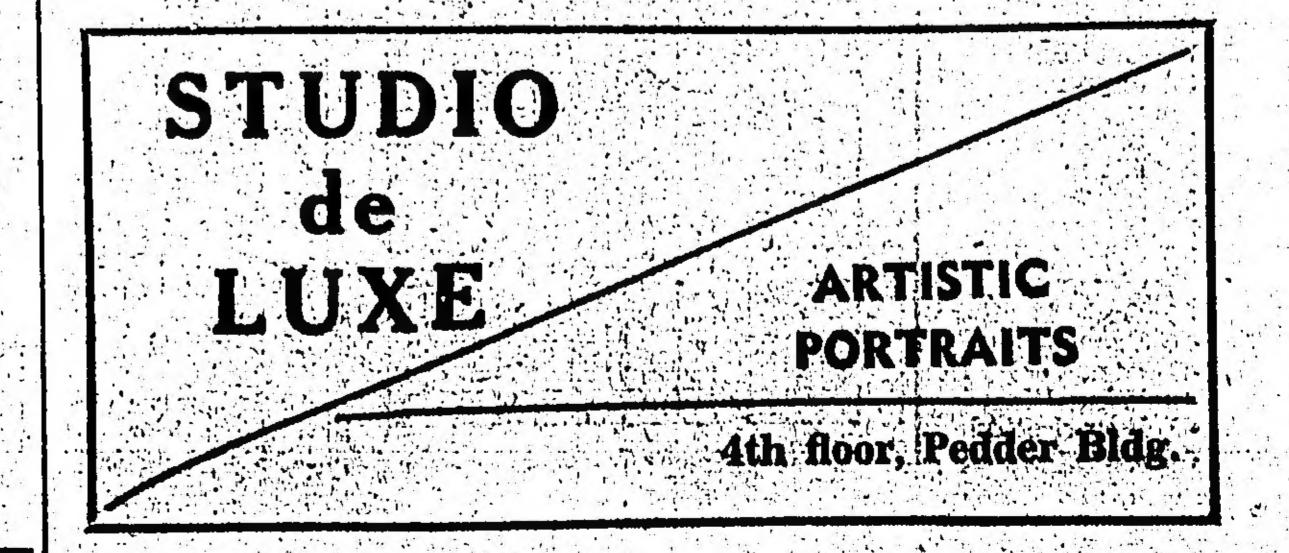
## TO-DAY'S RECIPE

(This is the second in a series of International Dishes provided through the courtesy of Gloria Irradiated Evaporated Milk)

POLISH SALAD

Remove the outer leaves from 2 heads of lettuce. Cut each into quarters and arrange on salad plates. Make the following dressing: Hardcook 2 eggs. Take the yolk of 1 egg and mash; mix it with ½ teaspoon sugar, 1 cup Gloria Irradiated Evaporated Milk, undiluted; 1 tablespoon lemon juice, dash of salt. Mix thoroughly and pour over the lettuce. Dice the other egg and the white of the first one and scatter over the salad.





Spicylight ("Boojie" Moller up), being led in by Mrs. Moller after it won the Maiden Stakes in effortless style and in record time, clipping one second off Rose Elect's record established in this same race last year. Mr. Moller had three wins on Saturday.

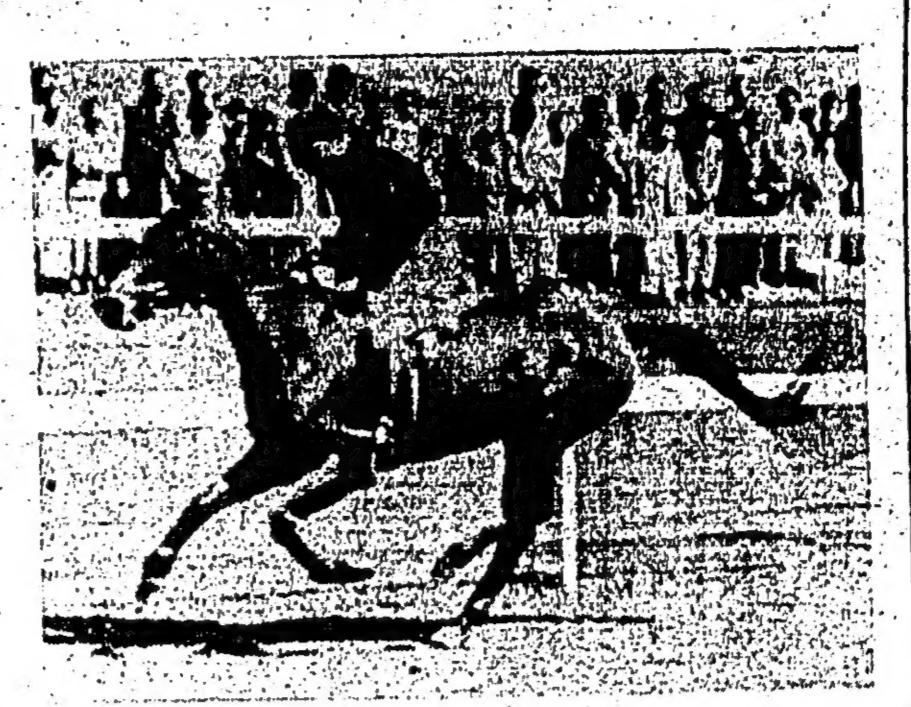


Mesdames Eu Tong-sen and J. H. Taggart two wellknown lady owners.

A scene in the paddock before the start of the Maiden Stakes showing Mr. Eu Tong-sen's Ronson in the toreground with Mr. C. Encarnacao about to mount. Marber's Clember is on the left with Mr. L. B. Chao. standing by ready to mount.



Surgeon-Captain and Mrs. Hobbs are seen here with Mrs. Chau.



Splcylight is shown here shortly after it passed the winning post 6 lengths ahead of Mrs. J. H. Taggart's Craigavad (Mr. Llang up) in the Maiden Stakes.



Mr. Bradbury receives congratulations from Mr. Gregory, after his pony Gretber (Mr. Gram up) had finished second in the Trial Plate.

# LOVE TO KISS



Women the world over have learned that MICHELLIPSTICK keeps their lips kiss-inviting. That's because MICHEL is a balanced lipstick that intensifies the natural lip color, blends perfectly with delicate skin tones, protects and keeps your mouth soft as a baby's.

7 LOVELY SHADES BLONDE . BRUNETTE . VIVID RASPBERBY - CYCLAMEN CHERRY . SCARLET

3 Bines: De Luxe . Large . Popular Use the other Michel beauty aids, especially made to barmonize with Michel Lipstick—Michel Rouge for the cheeks, Michel Cosmetique for the eyelashes and Michel Pace Powder to complete the whole



SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

Messra. UNITED TRADERS, York Bidg. Hong Kong. I enclose 25 cents for introductory size Michel Lipstick in.....shade. Name.....

DAPB5



# You'll say our New ARROW patterns are the best yet!

Stop in today . . . and take a peek at our shirt counter. We promise that you'll see some of the best looking patterned shirts you ever set eyes on. They're the newest styles designed by America's favorite shirtmaker-Arrow! They're Spring-y and smart . . . and very flattering. They're topped by magnificent Arrow collars. Sanforized-Shrunk, fabric shrinkago loss than 1%!

Arrow Shirts are \$5.95 and up - and worth every cent.

Wing On Co., Ltd. Sincère Co., Ltd. Shui Hing Co.

Obtainable at:

Co., Ltd. China Emporium, Ltd.,

Co., Ltd. The Sun Co., Ltd.

g Co. Mayfair Company

Yee Hing (Tomey & Co.)

His Excellency the Governor and Lady Northcote.



H.E. Major-General and Mrs. A. E. Grasett.

# PERSONALITIES THE VALLEY



His Honour the Chief Justice, Sir Athol Macgregor.



Mr. B. A. Prouix and Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Rosselet.



Miss Lois Fearon and Mr. F. Howard.





361-5Q 5 tube Medium Wave \$ 55.00 , 862-5Q 5 tube Medium Wave \$ 59.00 851-5L8 5 tube All Wave \$ 79.00 305-7C 7 tube All Wave \$169.00

389-58 5 tube Medium Wave \$ 49.00

MODEL

finest performance under the most trying conditions. Admiral 7 tube A.C. all wave with Automatic Push Button tuning, Phono jacks—Pelevision Sound and Microphone connections.

See and hear them at:-

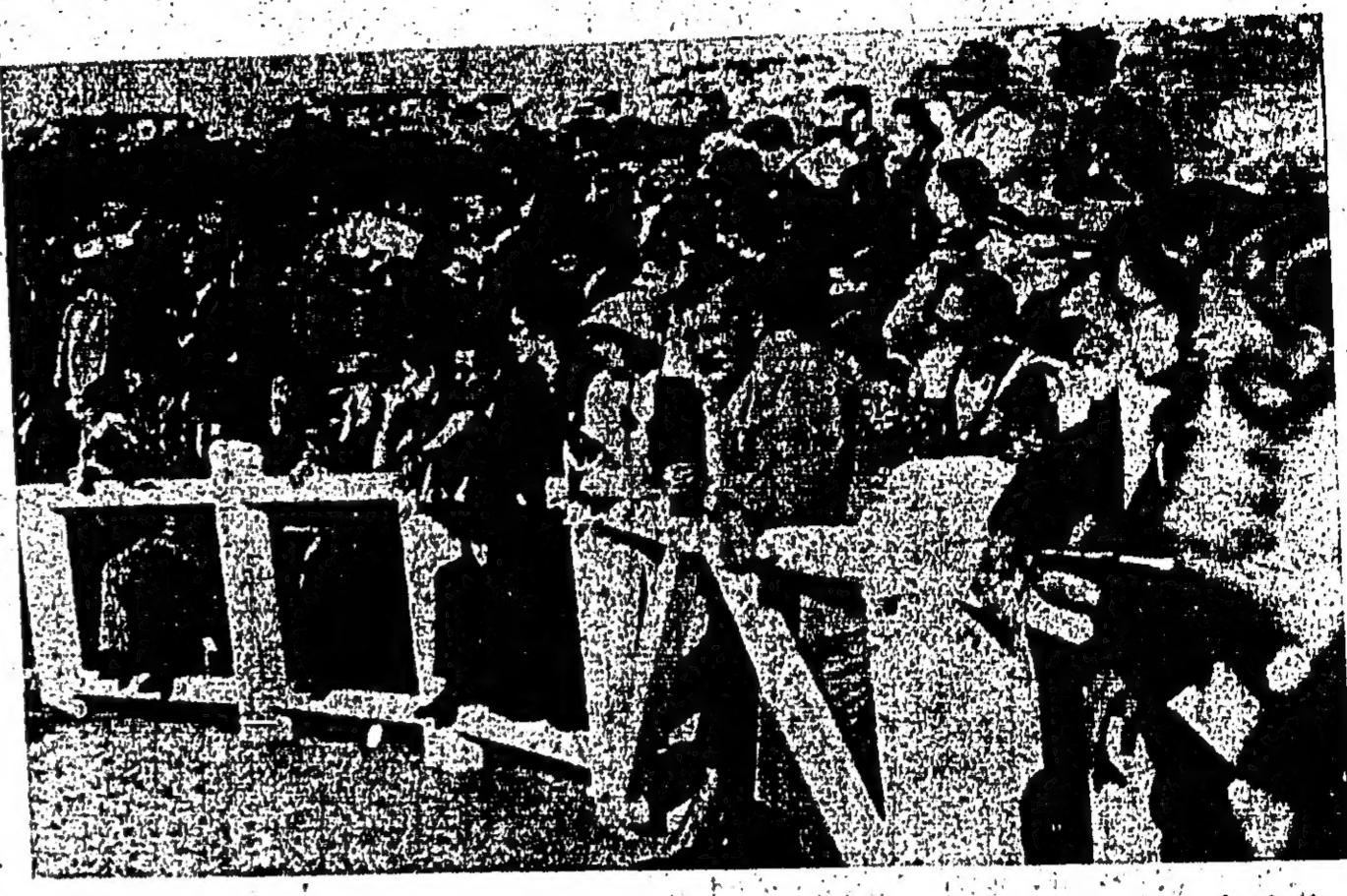
(Sole-Agents in Far East)

CRYSTALATE RADIO & ELECTRIC CO.
44, Lai Chi Kok Road. Telephone 59477.



Miss Elizabeth Grayburn and Miss Resembly Wickers. The latter presented the Ladies Purse.

# Scenes From The Paddock



A large crowd surrounded the Paddock for a first glimpse of Mr. Eric Moller's Satinlight, which made its debut in the Trial Plate and won in effortless style.



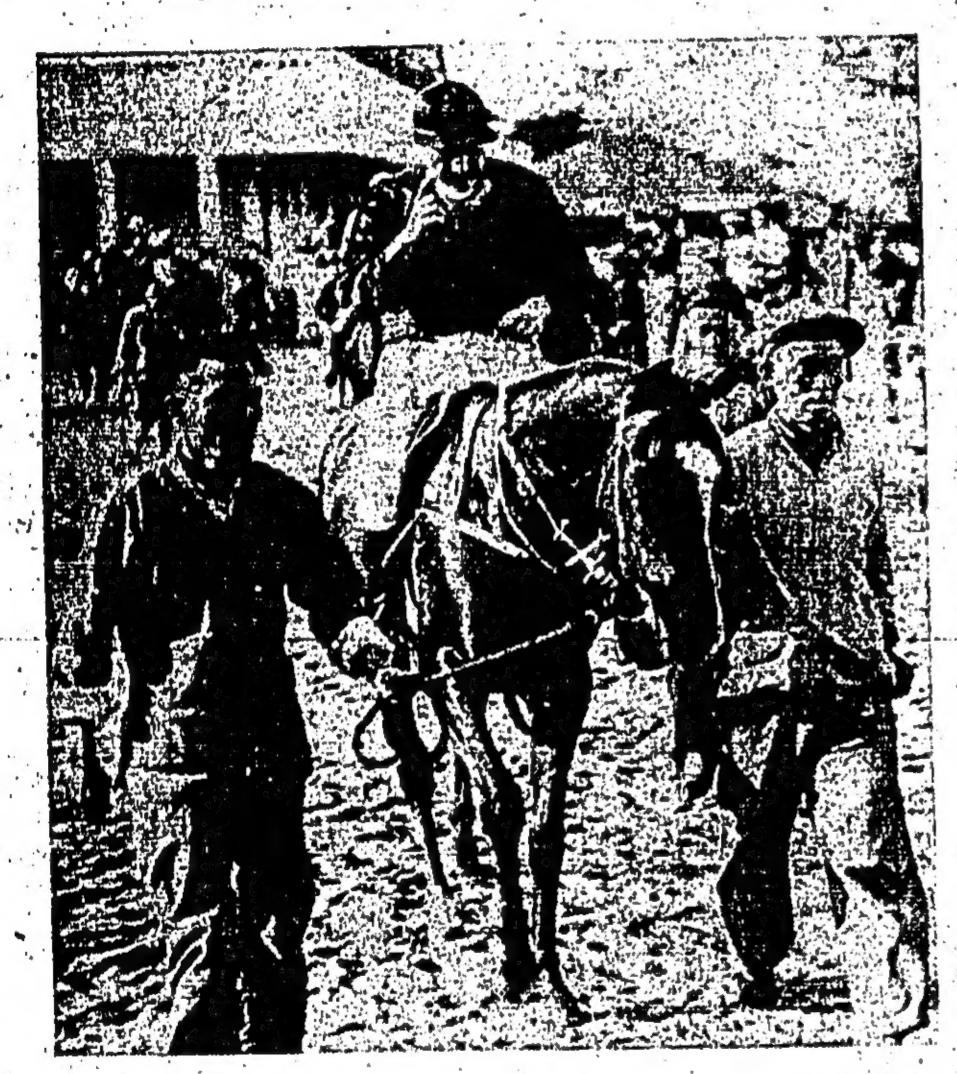
Ellandee's Contact (Mr. Davis up)
about to be led in after coming second to Sapper in the Sydney Maidens. Viceroy (Mr. Chao up) can
be seen in the background. Contact
was beaten by 3 lengths and had
only 166 win tickets on it as against
1,973 on Sapper and 9,418 on
Viceroy. It later won the Perth
Plate (first section).



Mr. J. F. Macgregor's Strathbannock (Mr. Black up) being led in after its win in the Carragh Handicap by a short head from Guinness Time. It paid \$11.50 on the parimutuel and \$17.40 on the "Double" in conJunction with Satinfight:



Mr. Li Lan-sang leading in his smasher, Far View (Mr. Pih up) after it had won the Sydney Maiden Stakes (third section) in recordequalling time. It later won the Rooty-Hill Derby and Sports Club Cup in record time.



Mrs. A. E. Grasett's Sapper (Mr. Encarnacao up) just leaving the Paddock following its success in the Sydney Maiden Stakes (second section). It later ran second in the record-breaking Rooty-Hill Derby.



The Jookeys have just mounted their ponics for the Malden Stakes. On the left is Marber I's Johnber (Mr. Gram up) and in the foreground is Mr. Chung Wah's Xenophon (Mr. H. M. Botcho up).

# THE CHEAPEST AND HEALTHIEST BEDROOM FIRE

Nowhere is a gas fire more in place than in a bedroom. Last thing at night, first thing in the morning, at anytime and instantly it gives you radiant warmth. There is no labour! No mess! No bother! . . . But this great convenience is only one of the advantages of the modern gas fire. It is the healthiest fire in existence and the cheapest for intermittent use. There is a size for every room, a design and a colour to suit any style of \_ decoration. . . .

For free advice and help on any use of gas write to the address below

## THE HONG KONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD.

CENTRAL SHOWROOM: GLOUCESTER BUILDING Phone 24704

KOWLOON SHOWROOM:

246 NATHAN ROAD Phone 57341.



Defeating T. C. Monaghan and Miss M. Griffiths 4-2 in the Final, Ho Ka-lau and Mrs. Enid Lo-Litton won the American mixed doubles tennis tournament played. last Sunday at Hong Kong Cricket Club in aid of the British War Organisation



In this group are Lieutenant-Commander Nicholson, Miss H. Lindsell, Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Bousfield, Miss M. Griffiths and Mr. T. C. Monaghan.

All photographs are obtainable from The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, 3A, Wyndham Street.

# Charity T



Miss Decima Eardiey; and lost in the semi-finals to ners of the last B.W.O.F against much:



\_ A tiffin hour shot of Mr.

Scated at this table are Mr. John Pearce, Miss P. Richards, Mr. D. I. Bosan McMullen, Mr. D. Moore Miss P. Dodwell and Miss H:



On Wednesday at Hong Kong Cricket Club, the Officers of Hong Corps played Other Ranks of the Corps. Above are the teams. Front. Bottomley, J. 8. Hardy-Scot, L. B. Holmes, H. Owen Hughes, R. D. W. floors' captain), R. M. M. King (Other Ranks' captain), G. E. R. Divett morn. Back row (left to right), S. V. Gittins, R. R. Davies, A. M. Rodrigu Anderson, R. R. Zimmern, R. H. Griffiths, S. J. Cooke, D. de S. Carey, C. Mackay and A. Zimmern.

# To All Ladies =

# ALLADDIN HOSIERY.

Make the loveliest legs lovelier! NOW IN THE GLORIOUS

NEW TROPICAL COLOURS.

These wispy sheer stockings, sheer lovely made in chiffons, will give you every satisfaction. Full-fashioned with hair fine seams, french heels.

Prices: \$3.95 & \$4.50 pr.



Clover, London Tan, Wine, Etc.

Price \$8.50 pr. SMART FABRIC GLOVES. Newest styles and colours.

Price \$2.95 pr. WHITE WASHING DOE SKIN GLOVES. Splendid choice. \$5.95 & \$7.95 pr. LADIES' DEPARTMENT -

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

# Tournament

Staff Photographer).



ne were sectional winners and and Mrs. Chiu Chun-chiu, winafter a very plucky display ced opponents.



Ferguson and Miss J. Greig on steps.



Resting between games in this view are Miss Joan Armstrong, Mr. Aleo Pearce, Miss E. Lammert, Mrs. G. C. Burnett and Mr. W. Stoker. Fifty-six pairs took part in the tournament, which was divided into five sections.



Among these having lunch are Mr. R. K. Valentine, Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Childe, Miss Joan Armstrong, Mr. "Peanut" Marshall, Miss J. Greig, and Mr. C. M. Stark.

(Left)-Miss Beryl Fair in action.

# engineering leadership

## GIVES IN ALL VAUXHALLS-

Remarkable Economy (20% more m.p.g.)

Independent Springing (changes riding into gliding)

(you can't help making a good change).

No-Draught Ventilation (fresh air without shivers)

We will provide an adequate trial run on any Vauxhall model, and demonstrate





1940

10, 12 & 14 H.P.

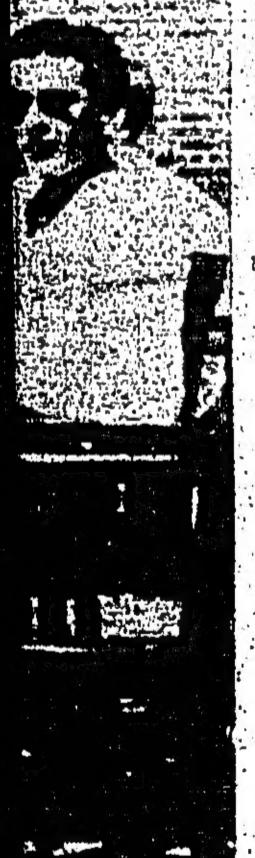
## HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Road.

Tels. 27778-9.



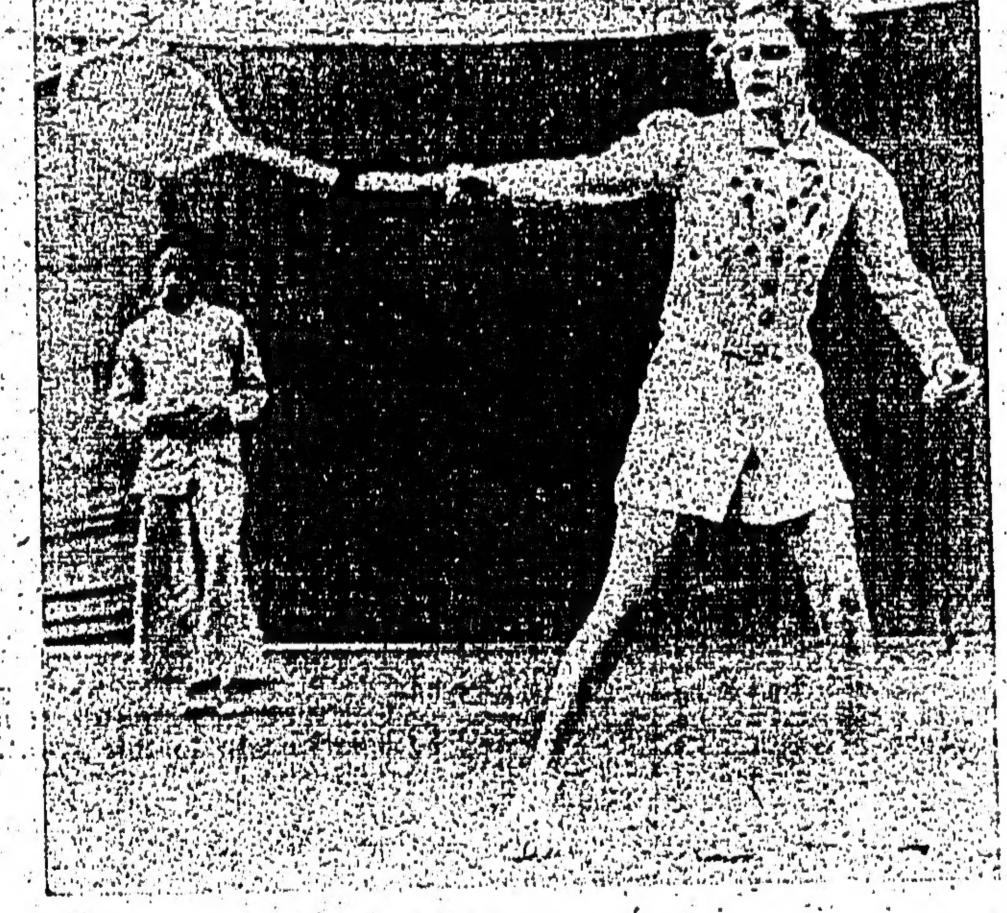
10, 12, 14 & 25 H.P.



odwell, Mr.

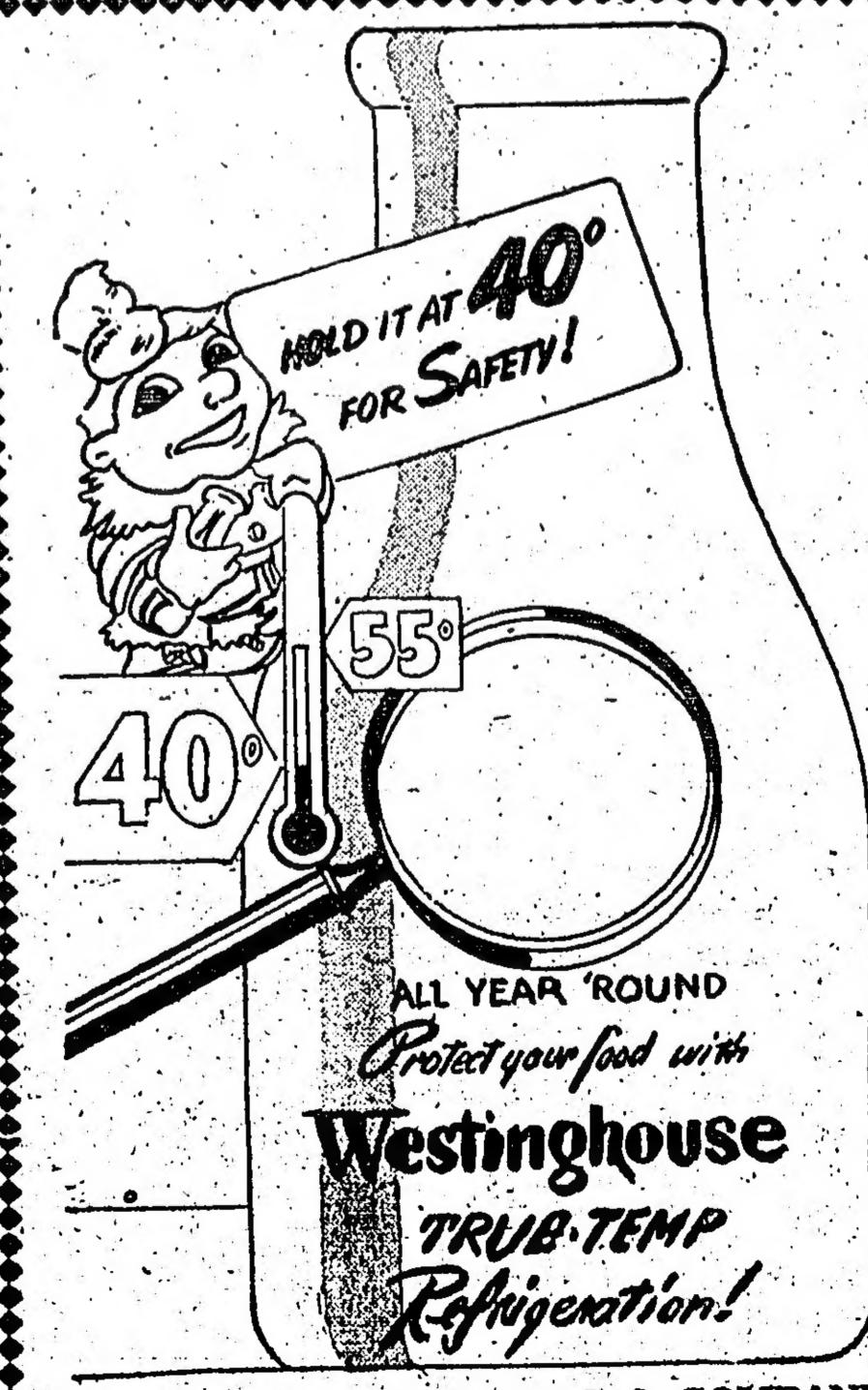


ier Dofonco ight) J. H. litchell (Ofand E. Zimy, D. J. N.





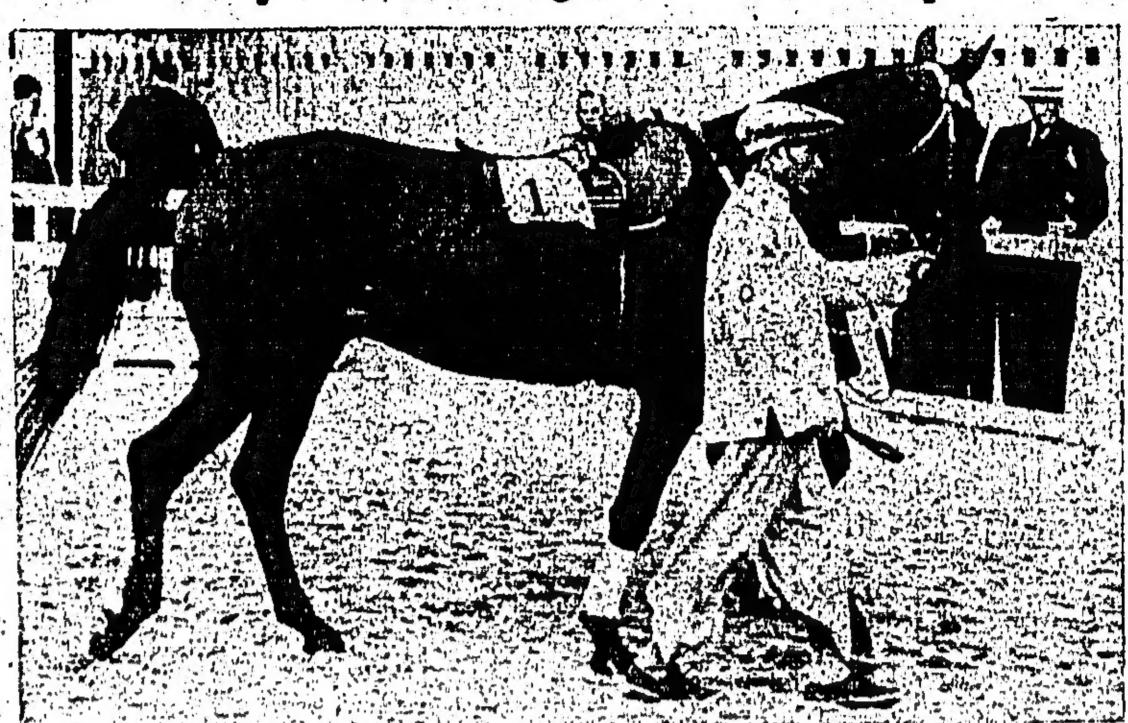
Mr. Justico R. Ev and Mrs. Lindsell are seen here with the Hon. Mr. N. L. Bmith, Mrs. Hydo-Lay and Mr. N. D. Lloydi



Sole Agents:—DAVIE, BOAG & COMPANY, LIMITED

# Mr. Eric Moller, Satinlight and Mr. "Boojie" Moller snapped in the weighing-in enclosure following their Derby triumph. The Moller stable won races, were second once, third twice and unplaced once during the first four

# Champion Of Champions



Quartermaster's Burford, which was short of a gallop for the Derby and yet lost by only half a length, won the Champion Stakes—valued at \$3,300—in record time. It had 1,651 tickets on it to win as against 1,720 on Satinlight, and paid \$9.70 on the parimutuel.

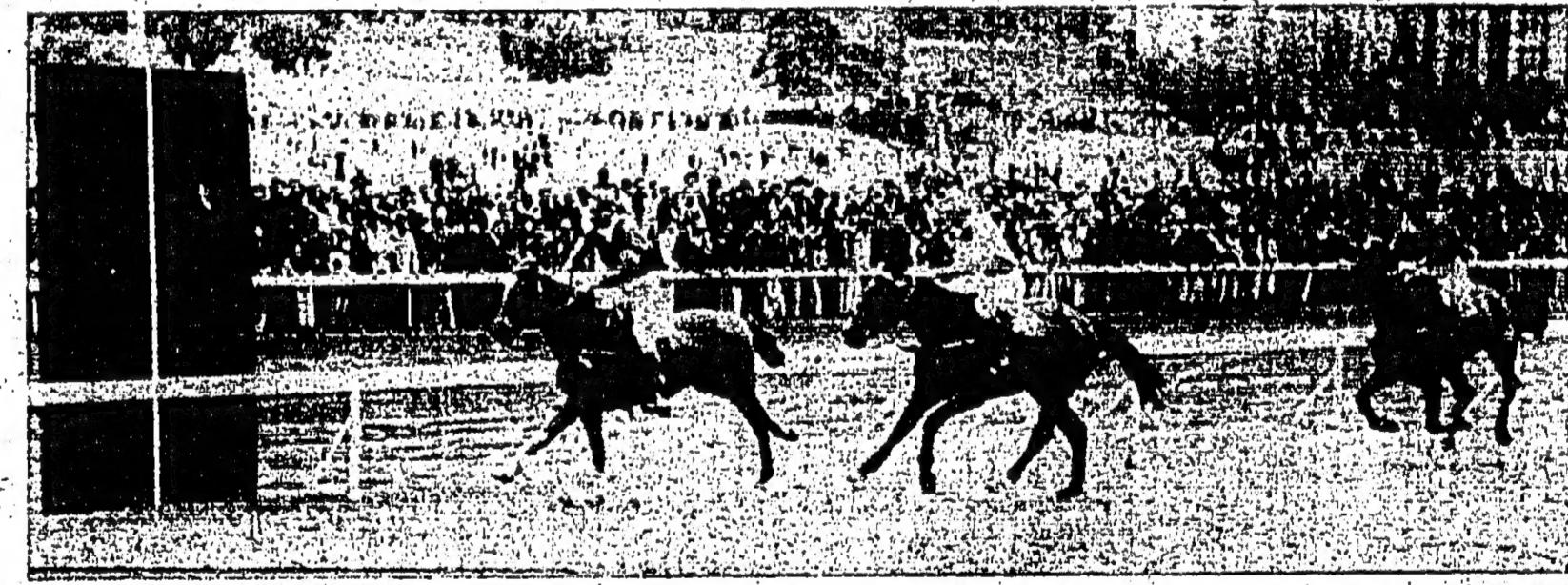


Messrs. Alec Potts, starter, and Lt.-Col. H. B. L. Dowbiggin, one of the Stewards, snapped near the Paddock.



Mr. C. Bernard Brown, popular Secretary of Hong Kong Jockey Club, receiving congratulations following Burford's triumph in the Champions. Right, H.E. the Governor presenting his Cup, which was won by Cocoa's King Kong (Mr. Chao up).





The finish of the race for the Melbourne Cup, showing Lucky's Lucky Lad (Mr. Needa up) beating Mr. L. Dunbar's Baffin Bay (Mr. Hearne up) by 1½ lengths. Lady Northcote's Devonian (Mr. Black up) was third, one length behind Baffin Bay. This was Lucky Lad's second successive win in this event. Last year it won by a neck from Lancashire Chips.



Dr. S. N. Chau's Ascot Day (Mr. Chao up) being led in after losing by six lengths to Contact in the first section of the Perth Plate.



Mr. L. Dunbar's Baffin Bay (Mr. Hearno up) being led in by Mrs. Dunbar after it had run second in the Jelbourne Cup. On the first day of the meeting it won the Coral Handleap from Tornado Star and Lucky Lad.



Mr. G. Treverton, the owner, and Miss Joan Old leading in Brutus (Mr. Bisck up), winner of the Kara
Kara Handicap by 5 lengths from Discovery Bay (Mr.
Wel up) and Twilight Star (Mr. Pan up), seen just
behind, which dead-heated for second piace.



The owner-ridden Possible (Mr. Tang Man-wa up) being led in after placing second to Ciro's Racylight in the record-breaking race for the Lusitano Cup. Possible was beaten by four lengths.

Mr. H. Leigh leading in his Guinness Time (Mr. Wei up), surprise winner of the Royal Navy Cup. Receiving 81b. from Strathbannock, it won by 3 lengths. Ceitic Star, the favourite, was a poor third.



Vilaja's Viceroy (Mr. Black up) about to leave the Paddock for the Rooty-Hill Derby, in which it falled to place. It won the Blue Mountains Plate on the following day.



Mr. Li Lan-sang proudly leads in his Far View after its auccess in the Rooty-Hill Derby. This is the first time the Lan stable has won this classic.

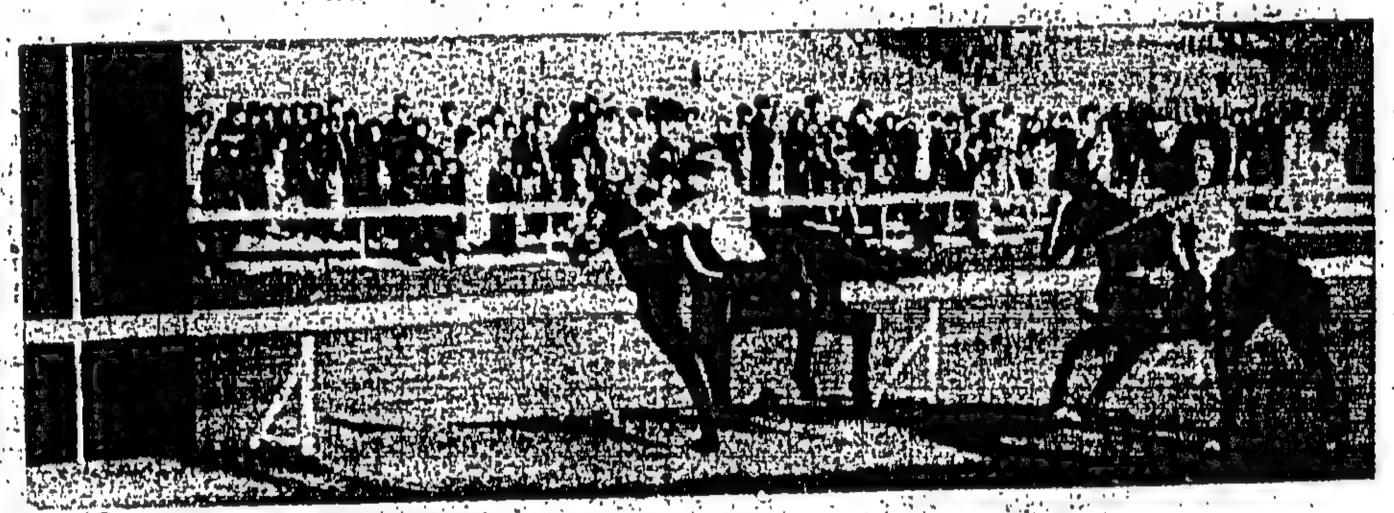
# Royal Navy Cup Presentation



H.E. the Commander-in-Chief, Admiral Sir Percy Noble, presenting the Royal Navy Cup to Mr. Leigh. In the rear is Mr. P. Y. T. Wel, the successful jockey, while at left is the Hon. Mr. T. E. Pearce, Chairman of Stewards of Hong Kong Jockey Club.



The Rooty-Hill Derby field passing the post for the first time. Amicus Guriae is leading, followed by Australian Diamond, Ascot Day, Far View, the winner, and Sapper,
which placed second in record-shattering time.



The finish of the Rooty-Hill Derby, showing Mr. Li Lan-sang's Far View (Mr. Pih up) beating Mrs. Grasett's Sapper (Mr. Encarnacae up) by three quarters of a length in record time.



Lucky's Sydney Lad (Mr. Hearne up) winning the Killara Handicap by a neck from Mr. J. H. Jessen's Pumpernickel (Mr. Prouix up).

COLOUR PRINTS ON PAPER

Dufay Colour & Kodachrome Transparencies.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.

Ask for our quotations

# FOTOPRINT SERVICE

7, D'Aguilar St.

rel. 22919.

Shanghai, Febru ry 13. . More than 500 of Shanghai's foreign community attended the Scandinavian Ball last Friday, and the affair is still the talk of the town, not only because of its outstanding social success, but also because more than \$10,000 was collected in aid of the Friends of Finland Fund, thus once again showing to what extent Shanghai is in sympathy with the Finnish cause. Not only was the entertainment of an unusually high quality, but the generous supply of Smorbord those exquisite Norwegian sandwiches—appealed to everyone. .

The programme opened shortly after 8 p.m. when Mr.
Caroll Alcott, the popular news
commentator, acting as master-ofceremonies, out-lined the purpose
of the gala affair. Two verses of
the Finnish National Anthem were
then sung by all those present,
while Mr. S. Hartmann-Balasc, who
was accompanied at the piano by
Mr. F. W. Clifton, rendered a violin
solo which was much applauded.

## ALL RECORDS BROKEN

A film of the evacuation of Helsinki was then shown and ovations knew no bounds when Finnish troops were seen marching towards the front. One of the outstanding events of the evening was the sale by auction, of a hostess gown worn by Miss June Sable, popular member of the younger set. It was finally purchased by a member of the French Embassy staff for \$1,000. ...It may as well be added that the buyer had to have recourse to the financial resources of his colleagues, because he obviously could not have been expected to carry so much in eash with him. Two tons of coal another prize—went to Mr. H. M. Wilbour. In this case, however, the Goddess of Luck had her say, '—because the handsome gift was one of three making up the attraction of the raffle.

# Shanghai Letter

Shanghai raises \$10,000 for the Finnish cause — Italian Press Attache incentive for many parties — Shanghailanders find new way of getting annual relaxation.



W. D. Pearson, skipper of the Shanghai XV, is seen handing the shield over to his Hong Kong opposite, A. F. Walkden. Mr. A. H. George, H. M. Consul-General is sitting on the extreme left.

It is quite unusual to see a social function in Shanghaf in which the majority of guests are Scandinavians, not because Scandinavians do not like to step out occasionally, but because there are comparatively few of them in this city. The French Club Ball was an exception, however, because if anything, it certainly was a Scandinavian evening.

Guests of other nationalities were also present, of that there can be no doubt, but Scandinavian hospitality and the Scandinavian languages spoken at nearly every table, made the affair one of the most outstanding functions we have seen this winter. They have proved at least one thing of which they can be proud, namely that all records were broken for charity affairs when the final result of \$10,000 was announced.

## H.K. SPORTSMEN HAVE

When these words appear in print, the Hong Kong interport teams will have returned to the Colony and will, no doubt, make no secret of the good time they had in Shanghai. Be it enough for me to add that they were honoured in the traditional manner and that the dinners given in their honour at the Country Club and the Lido ball-room respectively, will long remain in the memories of the Shanghai players who, or at least so some of them have told me, have seldom had such a good time.

The Chinese New Year holidays played havoc with most social fixtures. Not only was Shanghai glad once again to have beautiful spring weather and to make full use of it, but this city's traditional informality prevailed at most functions with the result that it was exceedingly difficult to keep track of them and to ascertain, for instance, where one cocktail party stopped and the dinner party start-

## POPULAR DIPLOMAT LEAVES

Signor Fabrizio Maria Apollonj, Italian Press Attache, entertained some 120 guests and friends at the Cathay Mansions last Thursday, at a farewell cocktail affair which precedes his departure on homeleave this week. Not knowing whether he will be able to return

to Shanghai or to the Far East for that matter, Sig. Apollonj will goback to his native Italy by way of Korea, where he expects to spend. several weeks, Japan which heknows already, and the United States where he has many friends. His departure will mean a great. loss to the Italian community, in general, and to the more socially inclined in particular. During thepast few years, it was difficult toconceive any party which this po-" pular young diplomat did not attend. He is being feasted nightly until Thursday and, as he told me: yesterday, will have to do a lot of sleeping on his way to Korea if he wishes to take in all the scenicbeauties of that country.

### SHANGHAILANDERS GO SKI-ING

With conditions as they are at. present and as they have been for the past two and a half years, . . Shanghailanders have taken to a. new way of getting that annual. recreation and relaxation which they have hitherto been enjoying in the hot summer months. It has been. found more practical to be in Shanghai in Summer and to go over to Japan in the winter for ski-ing. Many hundreds have done so this: winter and all of them were full of praise for the excellent conditions: of the snow and the superlative accommodation offered them at reasonable prices. On the other hand, they are not as unanimously enthusiastic about actual living conditions prevailing in Japan to day, and at least one of these holidaymakers, who has been in the country of the rising sun, for a month, and returned to Shanghai yesterday in the Asama Maru, told me that whereas last summer, the population seemed determined to hold out and never dared to criticize the government's policy, things have changed in a most alarming manner.

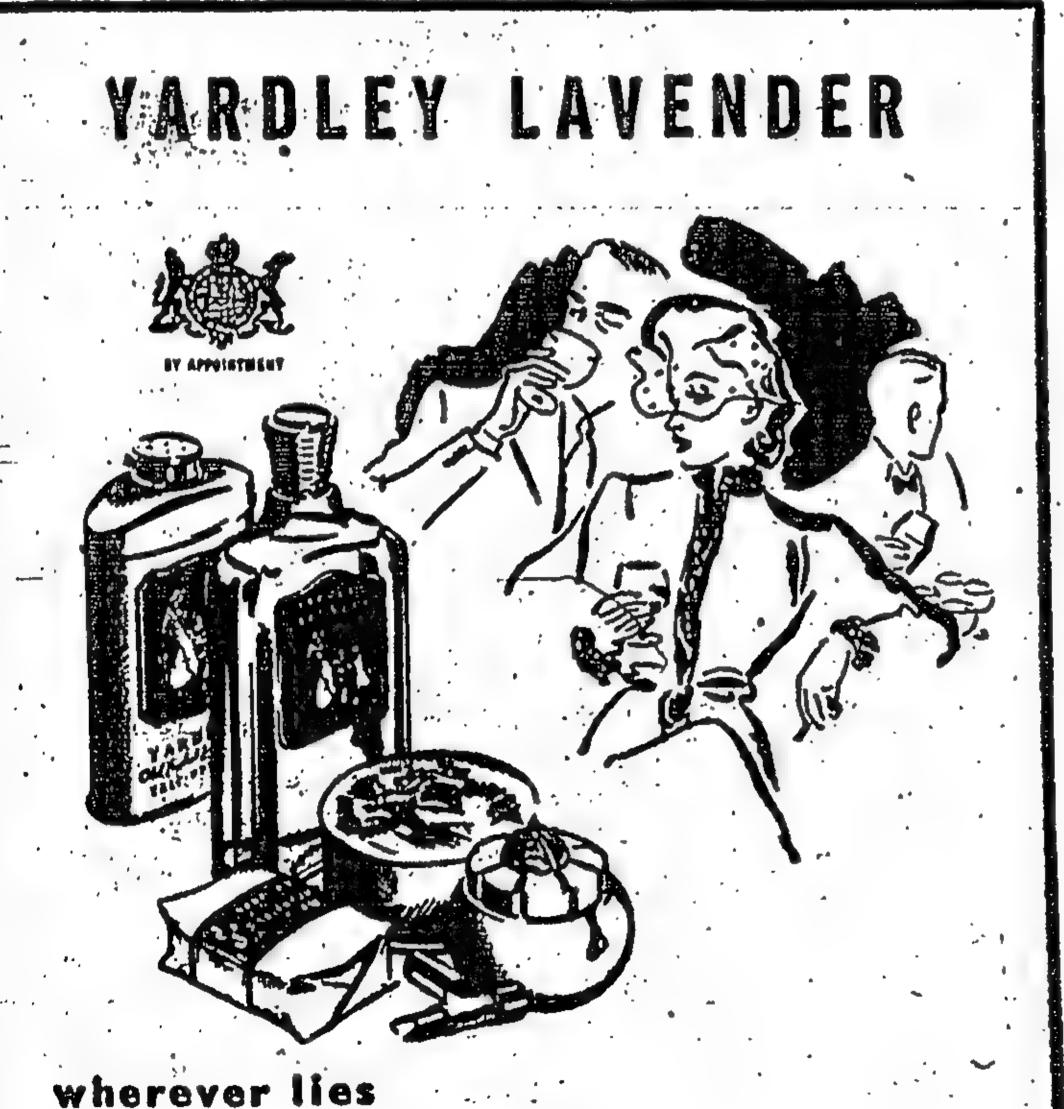
In Kobe, he told me, the group of skiers arrived in the evening and they had hardly registered at their hotel when they were informed that it would not be possible for them to have a bath either that night or the following morning because there would only be a two hour supply of water until the day after.

On the trains, gorgeous-looking menus are submitted for the passenger's choice, but whatever he may pick on will be termed "sorry no more" by the visibly chagrined attendant who actually only has one thing to offer: Ham and eggs, Shops look empty and the quality of thosegoods which are still available, is solow as to remind one of the conditions prevailing in Germany during the inflation. But apart from that, everything one could wish was obtainable in the mountain hotels. Service was excellent, the food while not particularly appealing to a gourmet, was wholesome, and everything was quite cheap.

Few social functions are scheduled for next week—probably the past four hectic days are responsible for that. Nevertheless, great things are in the offing, outstanding of which is the gala affair to be held at the French Club on February 29, when the British and French Ambassadors and the Polish Charge d'Affaires will be the patrons at a ball in aid of the "poilus" at the front.



Scene in the Shanghai-Hong Kong Rugby match.



the path of beauty...

In smart resorts throughout the world you'll find the Yardley Lavender—exquisite, gay, fresh scent of English Lavender, adding charm and elegance to every occasion... also the Yardley Beauty Preparations—the perfect means for creating and preserving the English Complexion... and the exquisite Yardley Bath Luxuries.

Yardley

From All Chemists and Scores:
Sole Agents: John D. Hutchison & Co., Hong Kong.

# Conscription & Conscientious Objectors

The Ten Commandments are God's Commands to Human Beings. One of them is: Thou shalt not kill. But let that man who pleads a conscientious objection to war on the strength of this commandment, examine his heart as this writer did and ask himself the question: "Do I apply the same high standard to the other less inconvenient

For the man who thinks at all, conscription involves a tremendous moral problem; for it brings him face to face with a clash between fundamental religious doctrine and the claims of the State-backed, to his bewilderment, by the State

I write, of course, as a citizen of a country, nominally at least, Christian. I was reared in the faith of the Church of England; in what is known as the Evangelical School. I was taught that Christ was the Son of God, miraculously conceived and as miraculously restored after death to His Father.

Further, I was taught that the way of life taught by Christ was that ordained by His Father; that His Commandments were God's

# By George Godwin

commands to human beings. One of those Commandments, of course, tells us not to take human life: Thou shalt not kill.

I was ten when the Boer War broke out. That was after an earlier childhood largely made en- > joyable by a collection of toy soldiers and the war games of the nursery floor. I was, of course, too young to see any incongruity in the behavior of adults who made me repeat nightly a prayer to a God of Love; who took me to a Church where, every Sunday, I had to repeat the Ten Commandments, and then proceeded to give me a toy cannon to play with.

My adolescent reading introduced me to Tolstoy, to Maurice (one of the first of the Christian Socialists), and to others who were preachers of love and abominators of war. Most



Women of the Auxillary Territorial Service are well advanced with their many duties, judging by this picture taken at an Eastern Command depot of the A.T.S. and showing a lady motor mechanic at work. (Copyright, Fox).

of all the Russian coloured my receptive mind; I felt that he had the (root of truth in him.

By twenty-two I was married and earning my bread by the sweat and my brow in British Columbia. There, living in that simple milieu, I felt that I could see, reduced to a size suited to my simple mind, issues that had been confused in the complex civilisation of my native country.

When the Great War, broke out was already a father. I was convinced that war was never justified, and if ever a man could, hand on heart, have pleaded a conscientious objection, I was that man.

Yet I went. I went because, very simply, examined my heart in the solitude

of the forest — the forest that was the first temple — and I realised that the only man who can take that stand is the man of impeccable life. What the conscientious objector should be asked is not: "Do you really believe that you, must obey this Commandment?" but: "Do you apply the same high standard to the other less inconvenient ones?"

I found that I had been guilty of breaking several of the ...command= ments and that I had become generally dirtied by life to the extent, at least, that to take suddenly so high and fine a stand seemed hypocritical. If I pleaded a conscience, I saw, it would be because I loathed the idea of war; it would be, as the psychologists put it, a rationalisation.

So I went, and during the next four years, and for more than a year after the end of hostilities, had ample time to ponder the problem involved.

The game of war, as I see it, is a survival from the childhood of mankind - from that period in our history which I lived out as an individual on my nursery floor.

So long as force is countered by force; so long as killing is sanctified by the State, with the backing of the priests, wars are inevitable. Sooner or later some nation will have to prove its heroism by laying down its arms. The alternative to this, the application of Christ's law - "Put up your sword" - is the inevitable destruction of civilisation; the decimation of the race and a regression to the Dark Ages.

So much, then, for how one citizen regards conscription and its claim to override. Christian teaching — and the teaching of most of the great sages of the world. There remain other considerations, other doubts that creep into the mind. I will not deal here with the profit that is made from armaments and the secret role played by great international groups. But they fill my own mind with deepest suspicion. I recall how, giving evidence before a court of inquiry, a director of a great armaments firm remarked: "I never got any harm from a gun," a statement that I, for one, readily accept. But I have battlefield memories that turn a knife in my heart, when men so declare their inhumanity.

So we come back to our point of departure, for conscription is the learning of war and, more, the forcing of such learning upon all who can bear arms:

That is why I do not believe in it. No earthly claim can override

divine law. But led that man who takes this stand look well into his own heart first: there is not one Commandment: there are ten.

## CLASSROOM CLASSICS

The dog came bounding down the lane emitting whelps at every jump.

King Henry the Eighth of England had a large abbess on his knee, which made walking difficult. 220 224

The bones of the head are a frontal, two sideals, one topal, and a -backal. 🗼

A monologue is a conversation between a man and his wife.

A hamlet is a famous English dish made of ham and eggs cooked up together. 🧦

The only garment worn by Mahatma Gandi in India is the sirloin. - 100 (A) (**本**) と (**卒** ) (**本**) (7)

When a man knows himself he can be said to have reached the pinochle of knowledge.



A scheme whereby the Army lends volunteer soldiers to assist farmers is to be further extended, states the Ministry' of Information. The Army authorities enabled farmers to secure the harvest when no other labour was available, and now they will continue to give their assistance for seasonal operations such as potato and sugar beet lifting. In this view soldiers are seen carrying a full load of potatoes on a farm "somewhere in Cheshire." (Copy-· right, Fox).



## THERE'S ALLURE IN LIDAL WITH A NATURAL GLOW

Tangee is the lipstick that makes your lips glow with vibrant color. Orange in the stick, Tangee magically changes to blush-rose on your lips. If more color is desired smooth it on again and they become rosy-red. Tangee Theatrical imparts a still more vivid color.

Tangee's special cream base keeps lips soft, tempting—ready for his kisses. Try Tangee tonight for new individual loveliness that is yours alone.



# MODERNISTIC RADIOS

Two bands, long and short wave. Receives Far East and European broadcasts. London, Berlin, Rome, San Francisco, etc.

Only H.K.\$63.00 ea.

Guaranteed Quality.

## SUPER RADIO & ELECTRIC CO.

149, Des Vocux Road, C.

Hong Kong. Telephone 83138.



NO! It never shrinks

# THE WORLD-IN LIGHTER VEIN

THE LAST OF AUGUST

Once there was a little dog named August. August was very fond of jumping at conclusions, and one day he jumped at the mule's conclusion. The next day was the first of September.

STRONG LANGUAGE

One of the chaps living down on the river bottom caught a skunk, brought it home and told his wife he intended to make a pet of it.

"You can't do that, Hank," protested his wife. "What will you do with it this winter? It will get cold outside."

"Oh, this winter I'll just take it to bed with us."

"But what about the smell?" 'Well, if the critter don't want to freeze, he'll just have to get used to it."

STREAMLINED CHASSIS

"I want a first class automobile for my wife."

"Long body?" No, she's built more like a barrel, but what has that to do with it?"

THEY CAN TAKE IT

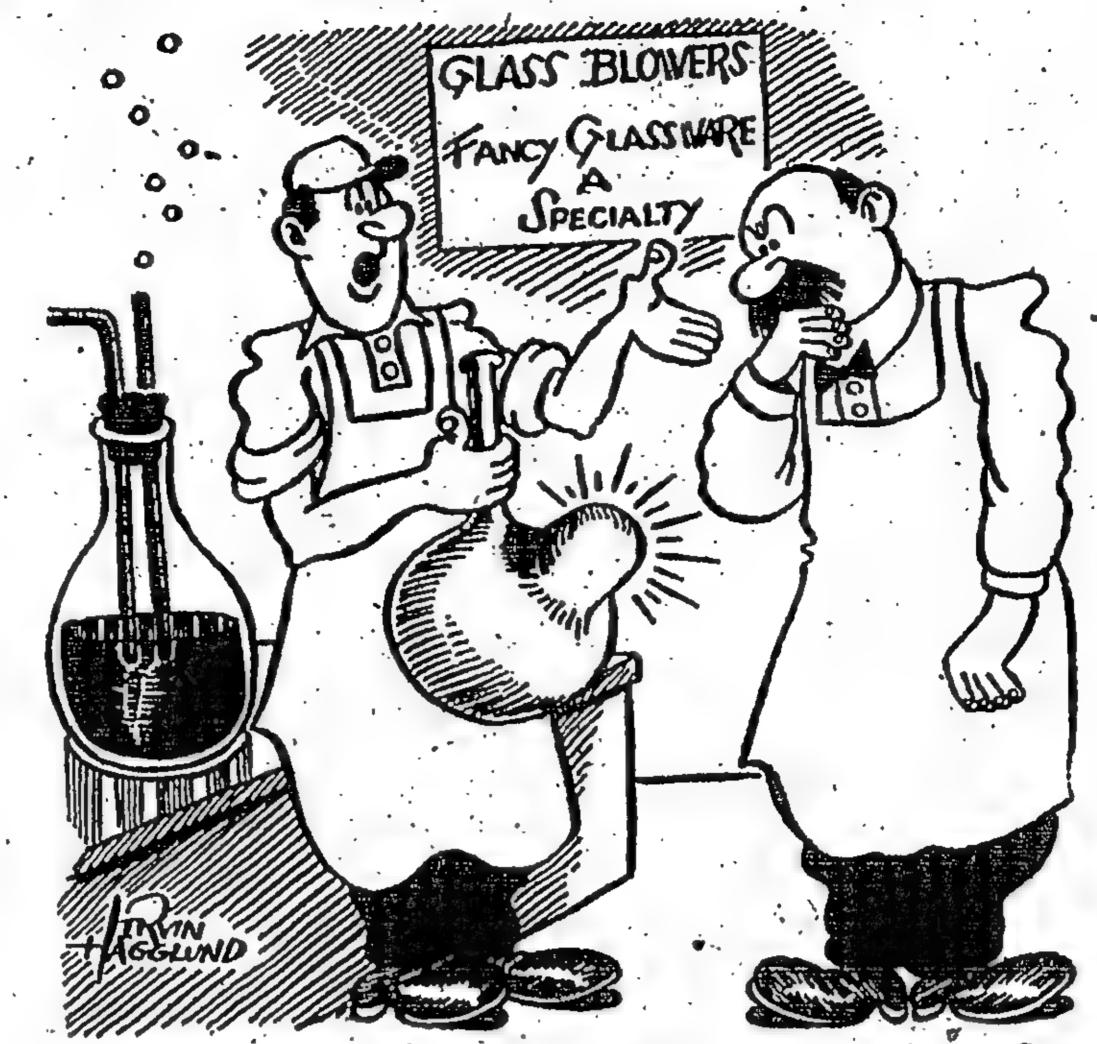
One of the Don Juans of the black and tan section of New York was strolling down the street, attired in what the best-dressed Harlemite wears, when he encountered a friend. "Hi, Rastus," said the friend,

"where you all going?" "Boy, is I going to a party! All the swellest gals in town will be dere. Man, if you feels like some fun,

come along wid me". "Man, I'd sure like to 'commodate you, but Ah's in bad shape and better ramble on home."

"What am de matter?"

"Ah's got a bad case ob flu." "Oh, dat's all right, bring it along. Dem gals will drink anything."



"Honest, chief, I couldn't help it-I belched."-The Calgary Eye-Opener, Minnoapolls, Minn.

STOP PUSHING!

REN Dover was trying in vain to

the speakeasy where he had tanked

polifely, as he bumped into a lamp-

post while staggering along, "I di'n't

shee you 'tall!" While backing.

away from the post, he almost trip-

ped over a fire hydrant. "Scuse me,

li'l boy!" he apologised, turning

around and bowing with his

hat sweeping the sidewalk. He

reeled on a few more tottering steps

until he shouldered roughly, into a

telephone pole and sat down sud-

denly and violently on the side-

"Well, all ri'," he mumbled re-

signedly, "I'll jush sit right here

NOW WE ALL KNOW.

wealth by the death of a relative,

and his wife became anxious to get

into society. Her knowledge of so-

cial customs left much to be desired.

Their nearest neighbours were a

very exclusive family, who were

extremely conservative regarding

their friends. Mrs. Smith-Farman,

desiring the acquaintance of this

Mr. and Mrs. Smith-Farman

present their compliments to Mr. and

Mrs. Hartt, and hope they are well.

Mr. and Mrs. Smith-Farman will

be at home on Wednesday evening

to the occasion, and Mrs. Smith-

Farman received the following re-

"Mr. and Mrs. Hartt return the

compliments of Mr. and Mrs. Smith-

Farman, and inform them that they

are very well. Mr. and Mrs. Hartt

are glad to know that Mr. and Mrs.

Smith-Farman will be at home on.

Wednesday evening at eight o'clock.

Mr. and Mrs. Hartt will also be at

HARD WORDS

THE female magistrate sat up very

mien was very dignisted and severe.

It was her first case, and she felt

her position keenly. The com-

plainant, a timid little man seeking

a divorce from an Amazon of a wife,

was testifying as to the profane and

obscene abuse heaped upon him by

his spouse during her last drunken

spree, but he had hesitated before

finishing and finally had come to a

"Go on," urged his lawyer, "re-

"I-I-I-I'd rather not, sir," stam-

peat the words the defendant used

and the vile names she called you."

mered the little man, "they weren't

fit words for any decent person to

"Well, then," said the attorney,

"just step up there and whisper

hear, let alone a lady."

them to the judge."

complete pause.

straight on the bench, and her

The family receiving it were equal

at eight o'clock,"

home."

family, sent a card as follows:

Mr. Smith-Farman acquired

till the damb crowd passes!"

"Excuse me, misther," he said

up to the gills.

walk. .

make his way homeward from

THE CANNY SCOT

Scottish Lad: "Fayther, buy me one o' them all-day suckers in you window, wud ye?"

Fayther: "Hoot, laddie, I'll nae be so foolish at four o'clock in the afternoon-I'll buy ye one early 1' the marnin'."

UNCOMPLIMENTARY "Did I ever tell you about the

awful fright I got on my wedding day?"

"Careful, old boy. No man ought to speak like that about his wife."

OPOWERFUL INFLUENCE

A WEALTHY man named Altrowitz. was anxious to give his son someof the advantages he had missed in his own career as a junk peddler... With this idea in mind, he took: young Jakie to an exclusive school to acquire a background of culture and refinement.

Good day, sir, and what is your pleasure?" asked the Dean.

"Vell, its dis vay," said Mr. Altrowitz, "I vant mine poy Chakieshould pe a chentlemen. Can you not do dis for me?"

"Undoubtedly this is possible " of accomplishment, provided you will keep away from him," the Dean replied. "Remain away from him fortwo years, and your wish shall befulfilled.\*Is that agreed?"

"Vell, it's dis vay," said Mr. Altrowitz. "It's all right py me if it's all right py de boy. How about it, Chakie?"

"Vell, it's dis vay, papa," said the lad. "It's all right py me if it's all

right py you." "Two years\_elapsed, and Mr. Altrowitz returned to the exclusive school for gentlemen. Going to the Dean's office, he anxiously inquired how his son had progressed.

"Vell," said the Dean, "it's disvay——"

SURREPTITIOUS SANITATION .There is a rather crochety old

bachelor of whom many amusing stories are told. It appears that he is one of the overlyfastidious sort who demands the exclusive use of whatever articles he makes use of at all, being especially particular about anything that has anything to do with his toilet. He would as soon think of permitting anybody else to use his tooth-brush as his bath-tub, and one day he discovered that the housemaid had been taking her baths in that on the sly, when he was absent. Calling her intothe library on the evening when he made the discovery, he reprimanded her severely for this unheard-of liberty.

"It was a terrible thing for you to do, Mary," he said with sad gravity, "but what distresses me most in the matter is that you have been doing this behind my back!"



"Good God! What could I have sald. . . ?"-Ric et Rac, Paris.

BROTHERLY, LOVE

Wun Long was a travelling salesman for a Chinese noodle manufacturer, and was so successful that his firm finally decided to send him to the United States as American representative. For six years he lived in San Francisco while his wife kept the home fires burning back in China. Then one day he went off on a mighty celebration. He burned punk, shot off firecrackers, and got gloriously plastered on rice wine. That evening he met an American friend who asked him the cause of all his hilarity.

"Ah, Missy Mulphy," exulted Wun happily, "my wifee, she gottee new baby boyl"

"Oh," said Mrs. Murphy, slightly taken aback. "Then it seems to me, Wun, that you should be there to help bring him up and educate him."

"Oh, no," replied Wun, "that not necesselly. You see my bludder, Fung, he lookee after evelything for me in China."

# PASTEURISATION.

..... I am convinced that pasteurisation, adequately carried out in properly designed apparatus, destroys all pathogenic organisms in milk and renders it safe for human consumption.

> A recent statement by an eminent authority.

DAIRY FARM MILK IS PRODUCED UN-DER HYGIENIC CONDITIONS FROM A T.B. FREE HERD, IS PASTEURISED, AND FINALLY BOTTLED IN INDIVIDUALLY SEALED, TAMPER-PROOF BOTTLES.

FARM, DAIRY THE COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS.

A view of the official table at the recent Cabaret Supper Dance organised by the Hong Kong Chinese Women's Soldiers Relief Association. Seated at the table are Mrs. Rose Tan, Chairman of the Association, Dr. C. T. Wang, Miss Dalsy O'Keefe, Madame Wu Teh-chen, and Mr. Wang Hslao-lan. (Staff Photographer).



Mr. and Mr. J. E. Horton's party at the recent Cabaret Supper Dance Included Mr. R. Rathmell, Mr. A. J. Hubert, and Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Fazaibhoy. Mr. Fazaibhoy is a film producer and R.C.A. distributor for Bombay. The couple are enroute to New York. (Staff Photo-grapher).



# MISCELLANEOUS VIEWS



Janet, daughter of Mf. and Mrs. J. L. Stermann, (Studio de Luxe).



The Hon. Dr. P. B. Selwyn-Clarke, Director of Medical Services, accompanied by Mrs. Selwyn-Clarke, carried out an inspection of the Physical Culture institute for Boys at Confucius Hall on February 15. He is shown above during the inspection, and in the group at Jeft which includes Mrs. Selwyn-Clarke, Dr. F. I. Tseung, Mr. Ip Lan-chuen, Mr. Tong Yin-han, Mr. Lui Yan-suen and Mr. Fung Ki-cheuk. (Staff Photographer).







Emily, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Porter, provides an engaging photographic subject for Mr. Jack Wong of Studio de Luxe.

# Mostly Portraits



The Masters Yua Chiu and Yue Yin, sons of Mr. Chan Kam To of the China ink and Lacquer Co., Ltd., would seem to be carving out a career for themselves in their smart police uniforms presented to them by their father.

A recent study of Mrs. George White by Mr. Jack Wong of Studio de Luxe.

(At Right)—Master Luk Nai Hong who, at only 12 years of age, is already well on the way to becoming an accomplished artist. With no training whatsoever, his efforts show that he has remarkable talent which only needs the proper tuition to set him on the right road to higher artistic accomplishments.



Mesars. Connor, Higgs and Peake photographed at the recent opening of the "Black Dog" Annex. (Staff Photographer).

# Say goodbye to your troubles with milk!



NO MORE worries over getting fresh milk . . . or keeping it fresh . . . with Klim in your pantry.

For Klim is fine, rich, pure cows milk, powdered. Only the water is removed. Nothing is added. And removing the water makes Klim keep, without refrigeration.

Add water to Klim and you have creamy liquid milk with all the natural flavor and good nourishment of milk from the best dairy herds.

Klim is particularly good for infant-feeding—approved by doctors the world over. Try Klim today. If your dealer cannot supply you, send us his name and address.

THE MILK THAT KEEPS

Dietributors.

GETZ BROS. & CO.

Exchange Building, Telephone 82968.



Mr. and Mrs. Felix Frederick Arthur Dunnett, who were maried at the Registry, Supreme Court, on February 14, are shown above following the ceremony. The bride is the former Miss Jennie Paula White. (Staff Photographer).



Mr. and Mrs. Willian Hahn of Manila who arrived in the Colony recently on their honeymoon. Mr. Hahn is with Messre: H. E. Heacock and Co., Manila. (Studio de Luxe).



# Hong Kong Sunday Berald

THE LARGEST CIRCULATION IN SOUTH CHINA



Vol. XVI., No. 834

號五廿月二

年拾四百玖仟登英

HONG KONG,

FEBRUARY 25,11940

日八十月正

"We Have No Reason To Fear Results Of Struggle

年辰庚次歲

年九拾二國民華中

Priec, 10 Cents Per Copy

Rumours Wild Of Clash On Border Turkish

LONDON, YESTERDAY.
TENSE EXCITEMENT WAS CREATED IN LON-DON TO-DAY BY REPORTS FROM CORRES-PONDENTS IN BELGRADE ANNOUNCING A CLASH BETWEEN TURKISH AND SOVIET TROOPS ON THE FRONTIER, AND THE DECLARATION THROUGHOUT TURKEY OF A STATE OF EMERGENCY.

Later reports direct from Turkey diminished the value of the reports and finally Reuter's Instanbul correspondent cabled stating that enquiries had proved that reports of a declaration

of state of emergency were entirely unfounded.

RAID ON PRAGUE London, Yesterday. For the second night in succession R.A.F. planes

LEAFLET

cluding Prague. This was announced in an official Air Ministry communique this morning, which merely stated that the plunes successfully completed the flight over the Czech capital.

last night flew over the en-

tire width of Germany, in-

It was revealed later that in lustinight's flight the R.A.F. planes also flew over. Pilsen (headquarters of the famous Skoda arms works) and Brno, 120 miles south-east of

The crews had no difficulty in recognising Prague! They were no engaged by enemy fighters or anti-

aircraft guns. As they had done over Vienna the previous night, the airmen

again dropped a number of lea-Other R.A.F. machines last night made an extensive flight over north-

west Germany. One of our planes failed to return. The pilot lost his bearings and

landed in Belgium, where the nuthorities have interned the crew,-Reuter. "LOVELY IN MOONLIGHT" A Canadian pilot who took part in Friday's flight over Austria, in an

interview with press correspondents, sald: "Vienna looked lovely in the moonlight. We descended before dropping our leaffets. "As we returned, we took a look at Munich. Our flight lasted over nine hours, covered more than 2,000

miles and was uneventful, apart from some activity near Munich. "We took with us barley sugar, chewing gum, chocolates and a flask of hot coffee."-British Wireless.

## SUDDEN BLACK-OUT IN PRAGUE

LONDON, YESTERDAY. PRAGUE, THE CZECH CAPITAL, WAS SUDDENLY BLACKED OUT LAST NIGHT; SO FAR THERE HAS BEEN NO EXPLANATION, THOUGH IT WAS POSSIBLY DUE TO THE R.A.F. FLIGHT OVER BOHEMIA.

A rally in an open-air stadium which was going on was continued by the light of oil-lamps.

The Hamburg radio stopped at ? p.m. but resumed after an interval, but the Bremen radio, which also went off the air, did not resume broadcasting until 11 p.m.-Reuter.

## 'ASA"

London, To-day. Another neutral ship has been Reuter. sunk by a German U-boat. She was the Danish 1,200-ton steamer, Asa, which sank after a submarine attack while on her way from Denmark to Britain.

Fifteen members of her crew are missing.—Reuter.

mas 'here : lost 'night.'; No : one was inissing and are feared lost."-Bri-

British official reports from Aukara up to 8 p.m. H.K. Time contained no confirmation of the Belgrade reports of a frontier clash and these too, appear to be without foundation in fact.

For some time, it was believed in London that confirmation of the declaration of a state of emergency would be forthcoming, but later it was intimated that the rumours were probably due to confusion with the enforcement of the economic emergency law recently voted. This law has no military signi-

ficance, it is merely designed to adapt the national economy to defence requirements:: 📚 . NAZIS AT WORK It is also suggested that Nazi

agents in Belgrade were responsible for the circulation of the rumours, with the purpose of creating an atmosphere of tension.

In view of the repeated attacks made on Turkey over Moscow Radio, the Turkish Government has issued a categorical denial of reports that the country now has 500,000 men mobilised and that 350,000 of them are concentrated along the Turco-Russian border .-

## Air Force Rumours

Ankara, Yesterday. The Turkish Government, through the semi-official Anatolian News Agency, categorically denies a Moscow report that Turkey had ranged 500,000 men along her frontier with Soviet Russia, and that she has built hangars near the frontier containing 500 new British, French and American 'planes.—Reuter.

## SHANGHAI COUPLE INCIDENT

Shanghai, Yesterday. With four pistols pointed at their heads, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. E. Shotter were held up for seven minutes in the early hours of this morning practically outside the gate of the

which Mr. Shotter is manager. After a search the Shotters were Reich to provide the necessary usallowed to proceed, with nothing sistence."-Reuter, stolen from them. - Reuter.

\*\*\* The 'bus company's gates lend onto Connaught Road, which at 6,000 ALIENS this point is an extra-Settlement

## TWO MORE U-BOATS SUNK

London, Yesterday. Reports were current in London lust night that two more U-boats have been sunk in the North Sen, but no official details are available. It is understood that the R.A.F. played a part in the sinkings. --

## H. M. TRAWER LOST: TEN MISSING

London, Yesterday. The Secretary of the Admiralty has announced: "H. M. trawler, Benullo. (Chief skipper, 'S. M. Aldred) has Londonderry, Yesterday. .. been sunk by a mine. The command-Bombs exploded outside two cine- ing officers and nine ratings are

# However Long It May Last:" Mr. Neville Chamberlain PEACE TERMS



AN AJAX HERO, Flags were put up 'in Durban Road, West Ham, to welcome home, Leonard Pittman, a member of the crew of H.M.S. Ajax. Relatives and neighbours were anxious to welcome this. youngster, who took part in the Graf Spee fight. (Air Mail. Copy-

## NAZIS TO SUBSIDISE IDLENESS

BERLIN, YESTERDAY. LOCAL HELP FOR ECONOMIC UNDERTAKINGS WILL BE PRO-VIDED, ACCORDING TO AN OR-DER ISSUED BY THE NATIONAL DEFENCE COUNCIL PUBLISH-ED IN TO-DAY'S OFFICIAL GA-ZETTE, STATES THE OFFICIAL NAZI NEWB AGENCY.

"In order to maintain the national economic value of enterprises brought to a standstill and to safeguard factories for future times, runs the preamble to the Order, "these enterprises shall in approved cases be granted subsidies. "The raising and distribution of

the necessary sums is a national economic task.

"On the other hand, for enterprises brought to a standstill by China General Omnibus Co., of evacuation measures or the immediate effects of the war, it is for the

# TO FACE NEW TRIBUNAL

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] London, Yesterday. The Home Office has decided submit for re-examination the cases of 6,000 Gormans whose residence is Britain has not been subjected to any restrictions.

The Gormans will be compelled to go into a specified court to plead equally credulous. their cause. It is anticipated that some of them

will be interned.---Hayas.

## **GUNS AUDIBLE IN** SUFFOLK AND ESSEX

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] London, Yesterday. The roar of gunk was heard in Suffolk and Essex yesterday, and R.A.F. planes went out to sea. ject is forthcoming.—Havus.

## ANOTHER NORTH CHINA MONOPOLY

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") Peiping, Yesterday. The North China Petroi Importing Company, a new concern sponsored by the Polping regime, held its inaugural meeting to-day.

The company's object is to control of Imports into North Ching,—Havas.

# YOU CAN' RATION LOVE

London, Yesterday. N a z i Propaganda Minister Goebbels and his associates now not only assume that the German people will swallow any story, provided it is told them often rest of the world

The Nazis appear to think that the outside world takes their theory of racial purity seriously.

Lately German radio stations have alleged that Ganarai Lord Gort, the British Commanderin-Chief, leaved an Order-ofthe Day, warning Tommies not: to marry French girls.

Miss Gracie Fields appears to have given an adequate answer to this in So far, no information on the sub- her some "They Can't Ration Love."

# Premier Anticipates Mr. Sumner Welles

"WE HAVE NO REASON TO FEAR THE RESULT OF THIS STRUGGLE, HOWEVER LONG IT MAY LAST," SAID THE PRIME MINISTER, MR. CHAMBERLAIN, IN A SPEECH AT BIRMINGHAM TO-DAY.

In one of the most forceful of his speeches since the outbreak of war, Mr. Chamberlain re-stated the Allied peace aims, including as first essentials

(1) the restoration of the independence of Poland and Czecho-Slovakia;

(2) tangible evidence that German assurances for the future will be fulfilled.

Dealing with the protection ac-

tons of shipping had entered

cleared British ports. The convoy

Vast Effort

Mr. Chamberlain declared fur-

ing and at the spirit of unity and

(Continued on Page 24)

"I am amazed at the vastness of

"Terrible stories are reaching us of the treatment of the conquered people of Poland and Czecho-Slovakia. The German aim to-day is not merely the conquest but the extermination of the peoples who resist their aggression."

The small states near Germany were living in a perpetual night-mare of fear.

"So little do the Nazis respect neutral interests that neutral ships are no longer safe from their attack, even when they are only sailing between neutral

out warning, cargoes are destroyed, the new Europe in an association, in to drown or perish of exposure, and the collaboration of others who the neutral country must not com- share our ideals. plain although-if, to save from Already, said the Prime Minister, illegally-made prisoners, Britain close relations in every sphere with control, on terms. commits a mere technical breach of Turkey. neutrality, --- taking no neutral - life - After referring to "that hard-bitthe Nazis exhaust themselves in Mr. Chamberlain declared that Gerhysterical exclamations of indigna- many had again been gloriously

But whatever outrages the accorded by the Empire. enemy may commit, one thing is certain. We have no reason to corded by the Navy, the Prime fear the result of this struggle, Minister said that since the however long it may tast. We do ginning of the war some 50,000,000 not stand alone."

## Alliance With France

Referring to the alliance with system had been so successful that France, the Prime Minister said that out of 9,000 British, Allied and neuduring this six months this has tral vessels which sailed in convoy. grown into a friendship and under- only two-tenths of 1 per cent were standing so close that, as 'observed lost. after the last meeting of the Supreme War Council by M. Daladier, the two governments were acting as ther:-

As with the governments, so with the effort which the country is makhe peoples.

"When on my recent visit to resolution with which it is being con-France, I had the opportunity of ducted. seeing something of that great and growing army of ours which, side by side with the magnificent soldiets of our French ally, keeps watch and ward over the Western Front, I was not less proud of the friendly cordial relations which I found everywhere existing between the British and French troops working together in the Maginot Line and between individual soldiers and the inhabitants of the villages where they are billeted.

This intimate understanding is one which must not end with the termination of the war, but must rather

## GUARDS IN ACTION

Parls, Yesterday. It is revealed that the Grenadier Guards were recently in action against German troops in front of the Maginot Line. The Guards are now resting behind the lines.

This morning's French communique says there is nothing to report -Reuter. \*\*

## **HUGE ALLIED ORDERS** FOR U.S.

New York, Yesterday. a. The Anglo-French purchasing commission announces that it is placing large additional orders for war material, chiefly aircraft, with United States: manufactument !!! The orders may total the vest sum or £250,000,000 .- Region.

PLAN FOR HONGKEW ((Special to "Sunday Herald" from Our Own Correspondent).

Shanghai, Yesterday. Although the Shanghai "Merchant ships are sunk with- help us to work out the problems of Municipal Council has not the helpless crews are turned adrift which we shall gladly welcome been informed, it is rumoured that the Japanese may shortly offer to restore

the concentration camp 300 men France and we have established Hongkew to international An evening newspaper here reports "that" "the Japanese Consuland touching no neutral property- ten force" on the British West Front, General, Mr. Miura, is shortly proposing a conference with third Powers regarding the handing over of disappointed regarding the support all occupied Settlement areas to the

> The newspaper reports that the terms will include the formation of new division of the Shanghai Municipal Police under a Japanese Divisional officer. -- Our Own Cor-

## **OYSTER WELLES**

Gibraltar, Yesterday. Mr. Sumner Welles, the U.S. Under-Secretary of State, refused to make a statement when he passed through on the liner Rex for Italy on the first stage of his visit to European capitals,-Reuter.

## DAUGHTER BORN

Naples, Yesterday. "I feel that to-day the nation A daughter was born here this is united as never before in all its history in its determination to morning to the Princess of Piedmont. — Reuter.

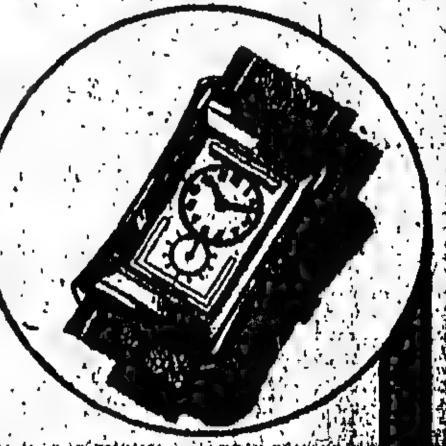


# ROLEX PRINCE

The model illustrated is of the identical type which secured this enviable record at Kaw Observatory - the highest marks over achieved, by a , wrist watch. Extremely. :high : precision : movement, fully-jewelled and fitted in "Staybrite" Stainless Steel case. Complete with Official Rating 

\$160.00 Less 10% Cash Discount

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD. HONG KONG



# Mme. DOBRY'S

Hat & Gown Salon.

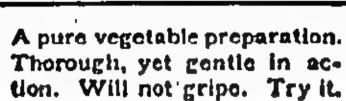
15-19 Queen's Road

Mezzanine Floor.

NEW STOCK OF HATS & DRESSES ARRIVED! Orders Taken. Prices Moderate.

Remodelling Furs.

CHILDREN love its taste MOTHERS: know it's safe





Marina House



<del>┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍┍</del>

# FROCKS-GOWNS HOSIERY-SHOES.

178, Nathan Road, Kowloon

Tcl. 50544

1st Floor, Gloucester Building

Tel. 32392



# MORE MELLOW



CHASE & Sanborn Coffee is coffee exactly the way you like it -- rich and mallow." Full friendly, thrilling flavour-an exciting blend of the world's 'choice coffees, You'll alt down to it full of

anticipation. Every cup of it will bring you new coffee delight-will give you new cheer. " Be sure to treat your family and yourself right new to this friendly, heart-warming coffee. Ask your groon - tomorrow for delicious Chase & Sanborn

CHASE & SANBORN COFFEE

## HEALTH and BEAUTYHubits of life are hard things to break, or even to examine impartially. Moreover, the average wo-

# Go Hand In Hand

proper olling and attention for maximum efficiency must be ascertained, and the habits of life that are interfering with this must be tackled. .

With many people, health is now becoming a cult, and if this general enthusiasm can be made to fire discontent in the breasts of the thousands of tired middle-aged women, who have hitherto accepted this condition as their natural lot, it will be a great result.

man rather shies at self-analysis.

But we must all agree that the

goal of health is worth the over-

riding of a few-difficulties and

prejudices, and, having made this

decision, the health-seeker is now-

adays fortunate in not having to

seek for for authentic information

on the subject.

Having decided to take herself in hand, the particular middle-aged woman wil do well to begin the campaign by a medical examina-

This, like a visit to the dentist, should be a regular duty, so that to keep well, rather than to make well, might become a possibility to the medical examiner.

Having subjected the machinery lo a thorough examination, the

THE DIET

First, is the diet adequate? There, are people who tell us we cat too much, and people who tell us we cat too little. It is perhaps more common to fall into the latter error by reason of the fact that the food taken, though sufficlent in quantity, is eaten in an -ntmosphere of unrest or haste, so that the amount digested and absorbed is comparatively small, and, in addition, a state of chronic mild indigestion, with all its attendant ills, is set up.

Many women favour a breakfast of toast and coffee. But for those

who like a more substantial breakfast the ordinary conventional diet, if you see to it that fresh fruit, milk, eggs and wholemeal bread form a part of it, will furnish all the needs of the body. But it must be enten at regular intervals, with leisure and a quiet mind.

### RULES OF HEALTH

A period of the day should be given to outdoor exercise, and a period, however short, to absolute rest of mined and body, through laxation. Practice those rules of health that are so well known as to have become commonplaces, yet which you have probably never applied to yourself. See that you have no collected poisons in the system, for these may be slowly undermining your health.

Sources of poison include decay



This picture was taken during the cold snap which began in Britain last month. A visitor to the Serpentine has the help of her two canine companions when on the ice. (Copyright, Fox).

ed teeth, unhealthy gums and tonsils. If you suffer from any of these complaints get them rectified

by medical or dental attention. Then a word about keeping the skin healthy. Nature has to climinate various impurities through tiny tubes in the skin. There is no question that rouge and powder stop up these pores. And if they are kept stopped up always, the complexion is sure to suffer,

Wrinkles and an ageing skin will be the result. Therefore, whether you remove your cosmetics with soap and water, with cleansing cream or cold cream, or whether, best of all, you remove it with a mixture three parts resewater to one part glycerine or three parts witch-hazel to one part glycerine, never retire until your skin is thoroughly cleansed of everything -dirt included. After this cleasing process you can use a skin softener consisting of a half and half mixture of glycerine and rosewater, or a skin food.

Study your health as carefully as you would the needs of a baby you are rearing. You would not in this case develop into a crank, and you need not in your own interests. Neither need attention to health rules disorganise your home, and you will find that the energy gained will amply compensate for the time sacrificed.

GROCERIES, BUTCHERIES, FRUITS, GREENS

AND SUNDRIES

COME TO-



THE ASIA COMPANY

Ol Kwan Bidg., Dea Voeux Rd., C. Phones 20416, 22838.

BRANDS

# Suggestions For THE HIKING PARTY

**CAVOURY** pancakes filled with creamed chicken, pork, or veal, in fact any cold meat, with a little shredded and cooked bucon or ham, finely-chopped parsley, and a little ground mace. These pancakes may be served plain with a rasher of crisp bacon, or placed in a well-greased fireproof dish and a savoury custard poured over, then baked like an ordinary baked custard. When set, sprinkle top with cooked, shredded bacon.

If you want to be extravagant, pour over cream, then sprinkle with finely-grated cheese and bake in a moderate oven for about 30

To use up any bits of pastry, puff or plain unsweetened, roll out rather thinly, stamp out into oyals, then place any prepared cold meat, etc., on one side, fold over and pinch edges together, then dip in egg diluted with a little milk, then in breadcrumbs. Fry in bolling fat until n golden colour. Drain well-

A few chopped mushrooms added to any of the above is an improvement. When making savoury paneakes add a good piece of butter or margarine previously melted. This prevents them from becoming tough.

## SHORTBREAD

Sift Boz plain flour, 30z rice flour, pinch salt and 1/2 tenspoonful baking-powder. Add 3oz easter sugar and 7oz well-washed butter (optional). Knead well until the dough is quite free from cracks. Divide mixture form into two or three cakes, pinch edges together, prick with fork, then decorate with candied peel cut into strips. Bake in a slow oven for about 45 min-

## CORNMEAL PIE

Sift 1/2 cupful yellow cornment (any health food store), 1/2 teaspoonful sait into 3 cups hot water, place over fire, and continue to stir until cocked and quite smooth. Now add 3 cups finely-chopped cold meat, I green pepper, finely chopped, I finely-chopped onion, 1/2 cup tomato purce or soup, 1 tenspoonful finely-chopped paraley, salt, pepper, and a little paprika to taste, and if wanted a little nippy add a dash of chilli powder. Press well into a well-greased loaf pan and bake in medium oven for 30 minutes. Make a sauce and serve with it as follows: 134 cupfuls

purce or soup, 45 cup grated cheese, and if liked 3 or 4 chopped ollves.

white sauce, 4 cupful tomato

## HAM AND TOMATO MOULD

Take 3 cups well-flavoured tomato purce, 2 level tablespoonfu's soaked in 1/2 cupful cold water, then dissolved in purce. Allow this to almost set, then put a layer in a loaf pan; remove any fat from left-over ham, and mince 2 cupfuls. Add 1 teaspoonful prepared mustard, 2 tablespoonfuls finelychopped mixed pickles, and enough inayonnaise to sprending consistency. When tomato is set, put a layer of ham over top, cover with apolier layer of tomato, and when quite made thus: I cupful dream cheese, 2 tables populis cream, 2 tenspoonfuls paraley, finely chopped, 1/2 teaspooriful finely-chopped chives. Continue until mould is full, chill, and serve with a crisp

### NEW YEAR'S ICE-BOX PUDDING

Put 151b marshmallows, cut into four, into a snucepan with one-third cupful orange juice, stir over fire until marshmallows are goft. Allow to cool, then add twothirds cupful dry ginger ale. When mixture begins to set, fold in 1 cupful whipped cream. In the meantime, line a round mould with greaseproof paper, then line with thin slices of sponge cake or fittgers. On top of the cake put a layer of mixture, then a layer of cake. Sprinkle cake with a little sherry, then a layer of mixture, and so on, until mould is full. Allow to stand in ice chest 'overnight. Turn out on to round dish and place orange slices previously soaked in a little cold syrub in which a tablespoonful sherry is added. A few chopped cherries and a few shredded almonds may be added to marshmallow mixture at the same time as the whipped

### VEGETABLE RING WITH CREAMED VEAL

Measure 2 cups carrots (cooked and put through mincer) with 1/2 cupful cooked spinach, I tableepoonful finely-chopped spring onion, 1 teaspoonful finely-chopped parsiey. Bent 2 eggs, add 1 cup milk, 1 tablespoonful peanut but-

ter, or 1/2 cupful chopped pennuts. pepper, and salt to taste, and 1 large tablespoonful butter melted. Pour into a well-greased ring mould, place mould in pan of water, and bake in oven until custard is set. Allow custard to stand for a few minutes, then turn out carefully and fill the centre with prepared filling: Chop veal (or any cold meat) into small dice, add it to 1 cup white sauce or any sauce that may be made with any leftover gravy, using about 11/2 cups of meat, Add I teaspoonful finely-chopped paraley, pepper, sait, and a little paprika to taste, and if liked a little ground mace. Fry I tablespoonful minced onlon until just coloured and sprinkle over

### CHICKEN OR MEAT PUFF (HOT)

Mix well together I cup cold cooked ment or chopped chicken, 1/2 cup grated carrot, I tablespoonful grated onion, I teaspoonful finely-chopped paraley, 2 wellbeaten egg-yolks, 1 cup milk, 11/2 cups stock or gravy, 2 tablespoonfuls melted butter or margarine, salt and pepper to taste. Sift 11/2 level cups flour, 2 level teaspoonfuls baking-powder, and make a well in the centre, add meat mixture, then fold the whites, beaten to a stiff froth, gently into the mixture. Place in a well-greased fireproof dish and bake in a moderate oven for about 25 minutes. Serve with gravy flavoured with tomato sauce.

## LAMB CROUBTADES

To make croustades: Cut stale bread into 21/2-inch slices and cut into rounds. Carefully hollow out the centre, leaving quite a shell. Fry in bolling fat or oil until a pale golden colour, then drain well. In the meantime prepare the filling. Have diced 2 cups cold lamb, 2 hard-boiled eggs, chopped, add 1 tablespoonful olive oil (optional), 1 tablespoonful lemon juice. Melt 1 tablespoonful butter or margarine in saucepan, add 11/2 tablespoonfuls flour, 1/2 teaspoonful made mustard, cook a little, then add 11/2 cups milk or gravy, a little Worcester sauce, pepper and salt to taste. Stir until boiling, then add ment mixture and allow to get thoroughly hot. Fill the croustades and, serve piping hot with fried vegetables.

## PORK AND VEAL LOAF

Soak 11/2 tablespoonfuls powdered gelatine in 1/2 cup cold water, then pour over 1 cup boiling stock and stir until quite dissolved. Mix together I cup cooked and dice. pork, 1 cup cold pens, 1 cup cold diced carrots, 2 dessertspoonfuls chopped celery (cooked), 14 cup cold diced potatoes, 1 tempoonful finely-chopped parsley, sult and pepper to taste. Mix all well together, turn into a loaf pan, and allow it to become quite firm. Cut in thin slices and serve with may-

## VEAL AND HAM MOULD

Put 11/21b veal (cooked) through the mincer with 161b lean ham: add 11/2 cups: fine white breadcrumbs, 2 teaspoonfuls finelychopped parsley, 2 eggs, pepper, salt, and a little ground nutmeg or mace to taste, and 1 or 2 tablespoonfuls lemon juice. Mix well together, press well into a wellbuttered loaf-pan, place, a . few slices or fatty trimming of the ham on top and, bake in a slow oven for about 1 hour.

# THICK SAUCE KNOWN THE WORLD OVER It is amazing how much difference some A.1 Sauce makes to your cooking and to meals of every kind. Made from the choicest fruits and veget-

Obtainable Everywhere

aid to good digestion. Sole Agents:--LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

ubles, Brand's A.1. Sauce is a definite



Men thrill to the tempting softness of Tangeo lips. They hate harsh, greasy, painted lips!

Tangeo is the lipstick that can't give a painted look. It isn't paint! Orange in the stick, Tangeo magically changes color on your lips to blush-rose." Smooth it on a second time and they become a rosy-red. For a still more vividahade uso Tangoo Thoatrical: Made with a poolal creen base Tanges; goes on smoothly, stays on longer ...

Invite romance, let Tangee keep your lips soft, natural, youthful looking. For radiant natural color in checks use Tanges Rouge (Creme or Compact). And Tangee Powder gives your akin a fascinating underglow. Discover your individual beauty.

Try Tangoo make-up tonight. TÄNGEE HENDS THAT PAINTED LOOK

One-Coat Wardrobe IN planning what stylists term a "one-coat wardrobe"; for a school-girl, dresses, blouses, and extra skirts must be attuned to the colour of the single outer garment available. Fortunately, the present season favours many love-

ly neutral tones, almost any one of which will blend with the popuiar coat colours. Gray in its many shades stands at the head of this neutral colour list, with beige, sand, and clay among the favourites-all of which are now considered youthful colours. This is a help to the home dress-maker as monotones . in these shades are likely to be found among remodell-" ing assets of the average family. With one pretty frock in some such colour, another in a definitely riew. bright colour and a third for more "dress-up" | occasions, | plus | old blouses and basques already on hand, a well balanced Saturday ---

Sunday wardrobe can be easily

In making an outfit of this kind, the two-piece dress is usually advised by stylists, as it can be designed to appear as a one-piece frock, while if worn separately, both bodice and skirt are available from criss-crossing with other units in the same wardrobe. What is called the "tuck-in-and-out" blouse in an ingenious design of one pattern company, the overblouse in front looking like the wide girdle of a one-piece dress, with a tuck-in back. The skirt is covered at the back by the looped sash ends slightly stiffened to give the modish bouffante outline: This pattern -gives . a -choice - of three sleeves and is adaptable to several necklines, so that a plain or dressy model may result from the same design and the method of wearing the skirt decide whether the effect ·!s a one or two-piece frock!

## Avoid costly failures ! Bake with ROYAL

Remember-if your baking powder falls, you've wasted butter, eggs and other material worth far more than the baking powder. Why take such a

chance? With Royal, you are sure of dependable, unifrom costly failures . . , promotes fine texture delectable flayour.

form action that helps protect you Buy a tin to-day!

## Hlah Blood Pressure Kills Men & Women

from High Blood Pressure, which is a mys-lerious disease that starts about the time of Change of Life and is the real cause of much heart trouble, and later on of paralytis strokes. Common symptoms of High Blood Fressure are: Nervousness, head-aches at top and back of head and above eyes, pressure in head, dissiness, short breath, pains in heart, paintains, poor sleep, loss of memory and energy, easily excited, fear and worry. If you suffer any of these symptoms, don't delay treatment a single day, because your life may be in danger Flynox, a new medical discovery, reduces High Illood Pressure with the first dose, taken a heavy load off the heart, and makes you feel years younger in a few days. Get Hynox from your chemist today. It is guaranteed to make you feel fit and STICKE OF THOMAY DACK

# Hervous, Rheumalic

Wrong foods and drinks, worry, over-work and frequent celds often put a strain on the Kidneys and Kidney and Bladder on the Kidneys and Kidney and Bladder Troubles are the true cause of Excess Acid-My, Getting Up Nights, Burning Passages, Log Pains, Nervousness, Dissiness, Swellen Ankles, Theumatism, Putty Eyelids, and feeling old before your time. Help your feeling old before your time. Help your bidneys purify your blood with Cystes. The hidneys purify your blood with Cystes. The very first dose starts helping your kidneys clean out excess acids and this will quickly make you feel like new, Under the money. back guarantee Cystex must satisfy completel, ir cust nothing. Get Gyeten from Cystex Coday. The

For Midows, Aboumetion, Staffer protects you,

NOT POOL ALI THESE WARS?

If Italy asks the right to send troops through Jugoslavia if necesenry. Russia will demand the right o send troops through Rumania.

tion, or General Post.

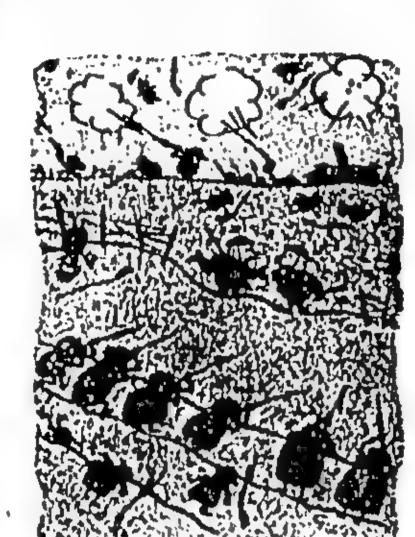
wants the right to wander about well-organised World Movement. other people's territory. This is not nggressiveness, but defence. Nowadays, an army has to move farther and farther away from what it is defending. No Great Power feels safe until it has annexed half a dozen border States, and as soon as it has thus widened its boundaries it finds this new territory inadequately defended, and has to annex a dozen more. And then two dozen.

In Heme Policy the same urge operates. Those of its subjects which a Great Power does not send abroad. it moves about perpetually within its borders. There is general agreement that, as a mark of Progress, nobody should have a fixed address.

Diplomatic Correspondent states that if Italy sends troops through Jugoslavia and Russia sends troops through Rumania, then Jugoslavia / will want to send troops through Hungary and Turkey will

eye, it seems natural to conclude There should be no objection to that the only thing to do is to move this. Britain is already sending on somewhere else and start again, later, they would retreat past each troops through France; it only re- There is always the hope that the mains for France to send troops next one may not be so foul. through Italy and America to send This is of no importance except troops through Britain. Then, if Jaas further indication of a general pan could be permitted to send troops reluctant to move about, their pre- and the two wars would become one. tendency. This is the Age of Evacua- through America, Russia might be judices would be overruled in the persunded to send troops through world interest. They always are, Japan instead of Rumania. We anyway, so no new hardship would In foreign policy, every Power should then have the nucleus of a be felt. Peasantries are cleaner-livers

> There are still obstacles. Co-or- left by a more civilised one it would dination is needed. Many of the clean up a bit of the mess and leave smaller States are not moving about



How would this continual rotation affect the various wars?

than the others, so every time a pen-

sant nation came round to a spot

the next Great Power a slightly

clearer field in which to make an-

other one.

That is a very intelligent question. perpetue petroleo. It indicates the close attention with which my remarks have been fol-

In any case, it is becoming inceasare already in imminent danger of overlapping, and that would cause the utmost confusion.

any moment, bump into one another, arterial read. But keep it quiet.

THE latest diplomatic news is that want to send troops through Bul- Indeed, observing any deposit of and we should have the embarrassing modern civilisation with an unbiosec situation of two numles fighting back to back in different wars. Sooner or other; the pursuing armles would get in each other's way, irritation As for smaller nations, which are would ensue, blows would be struck,

> It is clear that if the various wars are to continue, they will have to be pooled. .

On the other hand, I incline to the view that if every nation was always walking over its neighbour's territory they would all have what they are asking for, and hostilities would automatically cease. Honour -would be satisfied, security and liv-At this point it will be asked- ing-room obtained, and the civilised races would be free to indulge their passion for non-stop travel in moto

If this world movement were cfficiently organised on specified reutes, it would inevitably leave ceringly difficult to run three wars It tain stagnant backwaters untouched once. Owing to their mobility, they by the main current of civilisation.

So if any of you farmy a spot of stagnation, drop me a line. We might get together and discuss ways Two retreating armies might, at and means of getting off the main

AT LAST POUND QUICKLY How FOOD IODINE and MINERALS Build Thin, Worn-Out, Nervous People Info Strong, Red-Blooded Men and Women, · Without the Use of Drugs! "VICELP" Tablets, Amasing New Mineral Concentrate from the Pacific Ocean, Rich in MINERALS and FOOD IODINE, Food Starved

Glands, Must Build Rick Red Blood, Correct MALNUTRITION, Put on pounds of Solid "Stay-There" Flesh, Give Steady Nerves and Day Long Energy Here's new hope and encouragement for thousands of tired, weak, worn-out, haggard-looking men and women, whose energy and strength have been supped by overwork and warry—who are nervous, irritable, always belf-sick and ailing. Nutrition experts say the principal cause of these rundown conditions is GLANDS STARVING FOR MINERALS AND POOD

-10DINH. When these glands don't work properly, all the food in the world can't help you. It just isn't turned into firsh. The result is, you stay " too this," nervous, tired-out and rundown. The most important gland—the Thyroid, and other tiny hidden glands which actually control body-weight and strength—need a definite ration of the antille-giving MINERALS and POOD IODINH all the time (not to be confused with chemical todides which often prove toxic). Only when the system gets an adequate supply of POOD IODINH and MINURALS can you regulate metabolism—the body's process of converting digested food into firm flesh, new health, strength

To get these 12 vital minerals and POOD IODINE demanded by the body—yet so sadly lacking in the foods we est—in convenient, assimilable form, take "VIKELP" Tablets, made of an amezing Pecific Ocean sespient, now recognized as the world's richest source of these precious substances. Your body is not only rejuvenated but mainutifies, faulty metalection, custipation, generals, rhousestors and other systemic a iments as shown in the passi, are series of disappear patically. They imid up canoling a against Malaria. Whatever you have tried before take "VIKELP" Tablets for 10 days and notice the difference. Notice here it makes you feet wonderful, ont, aloop and work better increases vitality and vigour. Watch flattering patra lbg, appear in place of securely believe. Obtainable provinces.

SPECIAL FREE OFFER! Cut out this paragraph at once. Bood it to se with you name and address and we will need you absolutely free a factionling new St-page back on New to Add Wright Quality. Suild Strongth, Energy, Strong Morvos and Rick Rod-Blood, Mineral contents of Food and Their Efects on the Slames Bedy, New facts about MINERALE, IODINE and VITAMING Standard weight and monterement charte-

Distributors:-Muller & Phipps (China) Ltd. 22, Queen's Road, C.

820/24/SH

at all. What is even more confusing, some Powers are moving in the

move-anti-clockwise.

But, if Germany would go Into Russin instead of Scandinavia or the Netherlands, the movement would work more smoothly. The Irish could go into Scotland, the Scotch into the Netherlands, the Dutch and the Belglans into Denmark and Sweden, the Danes and Swedes into Germany. What the world wants is One Way Traffic.

wrong direction. Germany, which began well, is now threatening to

Not that I approve of all this moving around. It all comes about because some meddling fool discovered that the earth was round. Like most scientific discoveries, this one has done nothing but harm.

If the earth had remained comfortably flat, as it used to be, all these restless idiots would, sooner or later, have fallen over the edge, and we should have had a bit of peace. Or else they would have been afraid of going too far, and tried to make a decent job of the place they were

As it is, they know they can go on moving for ever. It is no use saying to them, "Ain't none of you got no homes?" They do not want homes. All the Powers want Living Room, but none of them wante Bod-Bitting Room.

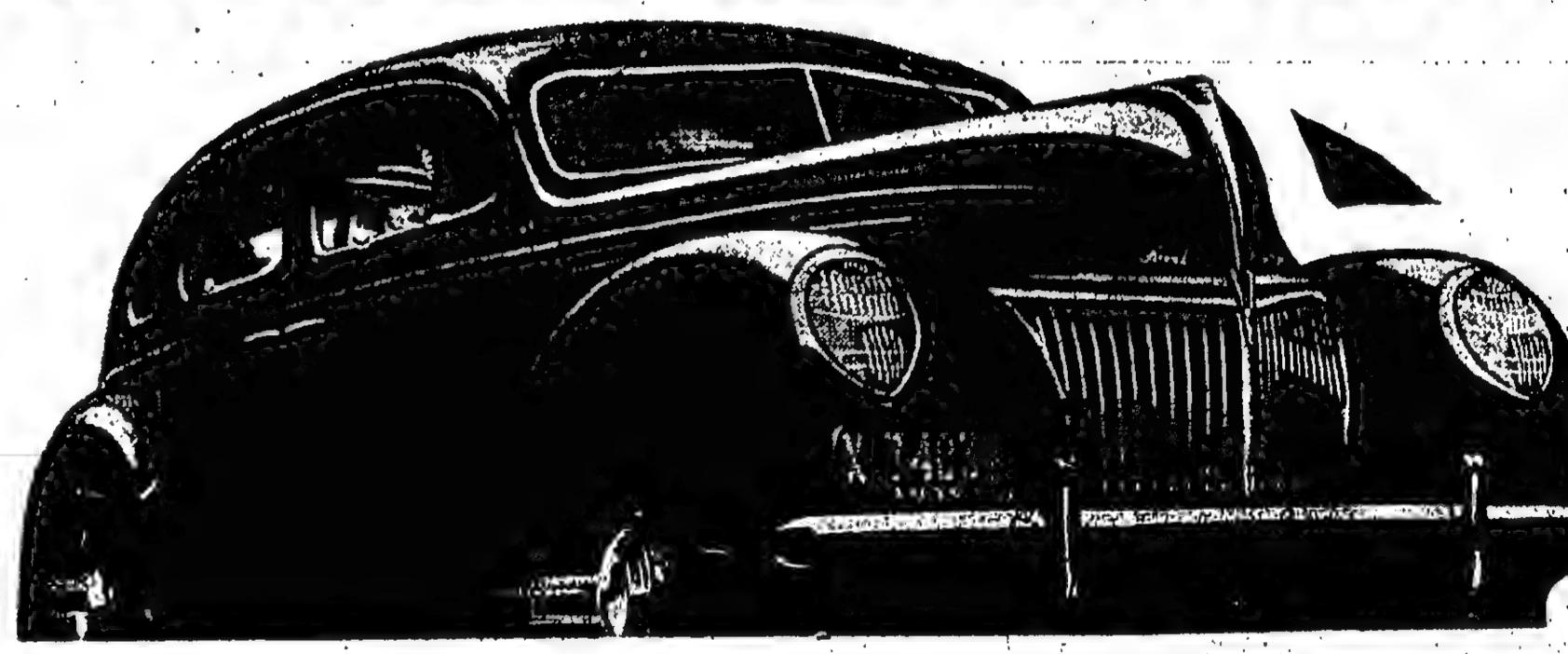
The urge of nomadism is biting the Powers. No great nation can sit still. Some people attribute this restlessness to fleas. This is a half-truth. Though it is a fact that the wealthiest

industralised nations are very much troubled with parasites, their verminous condition is an effect, not a cause.

The cause, I think, lies desper-As regards the larger and more civilised nations, the motive for moving on is rather that of a dog wishing to escape from its vemit.

They all find, after a time, that they do not know how to earn a living without making an incredible mess. Whatever they do results in garbage. Their cities all become mean cities; their streets all become slums. And the longer their rulers look upon their metropolitan muckheaps the more they feel they can never be cleared up.

It is said that the Statesman and the Economist were walking through the land. They wept like anything to see such muck on every hand. "If this were only cleared away," they said, "It would be grand." "If seven men, with seven planes, bombed it for half a year, do you suppose," the Statesman said, "that they could get it clear?" "I doubt it," said the Economist, and shed a bitter tear.



Get behind the wheel of a Ford V-8 - and get a brand-new motoring experience. This car is different from any Ford ever built. And different from any other low-price car on the road!

Feel the big, new HYDRAULIC BRAKES bring you to a smooth, straight-line stop. They're the biggest brakes on any low-price car . . . bigger brake-drums and more brake-lining area per pound of car weight!

Real power is here too. And it's SMOOTH power. No car with less than 8 cylinders can be this smooth!

ALL FORD CARS AND TRUCKS AND MERCURY CARS SOLD IN HONG KONG ARE BRITISH PRODUCTS-NOT SUBJECT TO REGISTRATION TAX.

Authorized Ford Dealer:

Wallace Harper & Company, Ltd. 223, Nathan Road, Kowloon Hong Kong

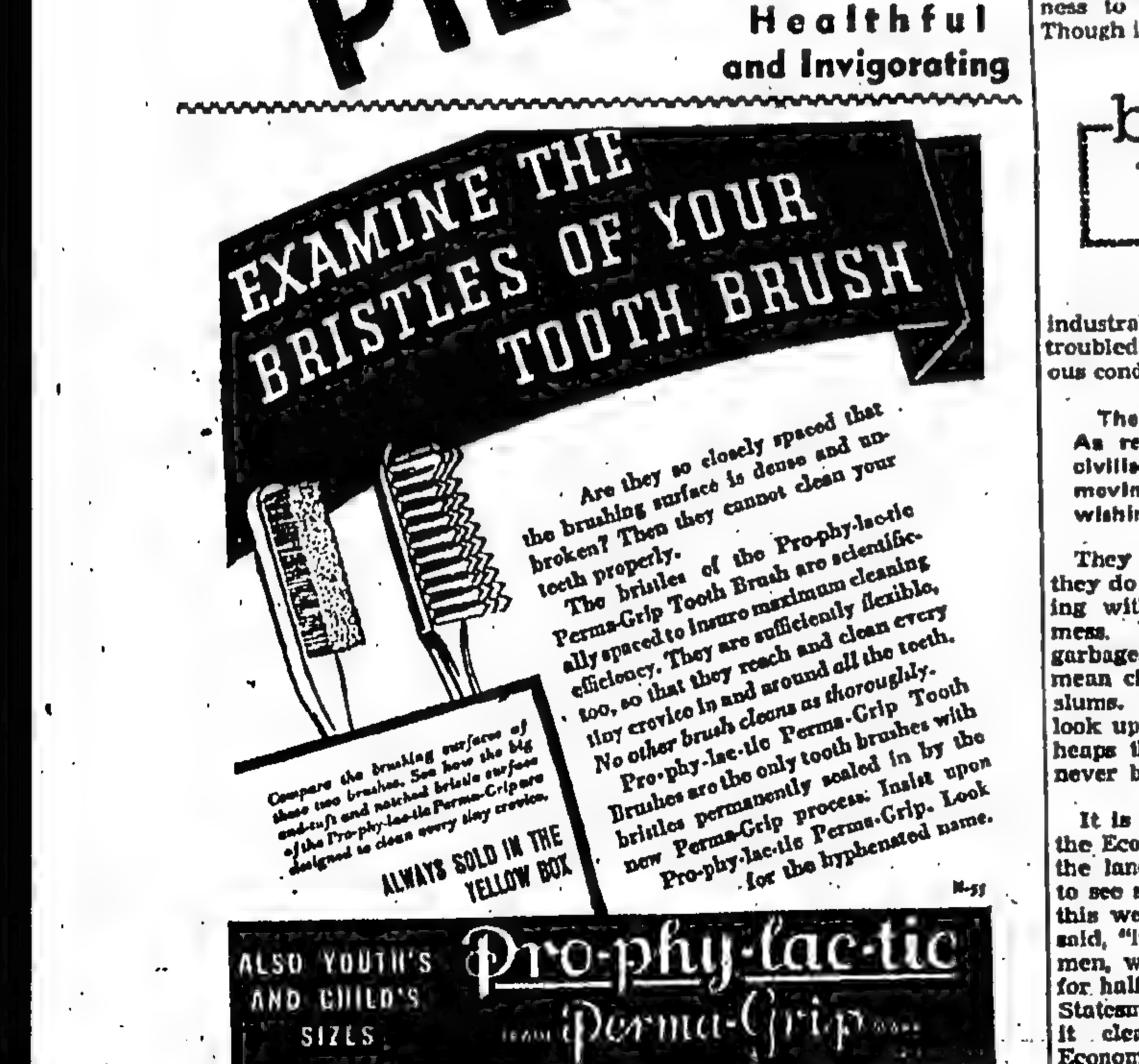
Ford is the only low-price car with V-type 8-cylinder engine.

Long springbase . . . deep seat cushions . . , and a roomy interior combine to make the Ford V-8. COMFORTABLE for driver and passengers!

Low centre of gravity helps make it safe and easy to handle on any road. And its safety is further increased by the stabilized chassis and full torque-tube drive... The Ford V-8 is the only low-price car that gives you these SAFETY features!

Find out why the Ford V-8 excels in the THINGS THAT COUNT!





Capetown, Yesterday. A reference to his recent visit to Britain was made by Colonel Reitz, South African Minister for Native Affairs, in a supporting speech for a candidate in a by-election.

After what he had seen in England and France, he said, he was fully convinced that no combination in Europe will be able to break the Anglo-French allies.

Some politicians, condemning Britain, thought that she would lose this war. If Britain lost, he warned, the Union of South Africa, would lose her independence.

The Union was in the war on a policy of self-preservation and not a policy directed from outside .---

## SIR STAFFORD CRIPPS

CHUNGKING, YESTERDAY. SIR STAFFORD CRIPPS, THE NOTED LABOUR LEADER - IN ENGLAND, IS DUE TO ARRIVE HERE TO-DAY FROM SINKIANG, CHINESE TURKESTAN, BY AIR.

He is expected to stay for only a tew hours waiting for another acroplane which will take him to Hong Kong in the afternoon,

While it is learned that Sir Stafford held conversations in Urumehl with Sinkling and Soviet leaders, if is considered unlikely that he will divulge the nature of these talks. "Sir Stafford recently flew to Sinkining from Chungking, being the first foreigner to be permitted to enter Sinking lance the outbreak of the Sino-Japanese war. -- Reuter.

## CONGRESS CHOICE

WARDHA, YESTERDAY. THE CHAIRMAN OF THE IN-DIAN CONGRESS PARLIAMEN-TARY SUB-COMMITTEE DECLAR-ED TO-DAY THAT THERE WAS NO QUESTION OF THE CON-GRESS PARTY'S DISLIKE OF NAZI-ISM.

The only choice before Congress, he said, was 'whether unconditionally to support the Allied fight against Naziism or to demand Indian independence as a price for this

this, he concluded. - Reuter,

# He Couldn't See It Wholly As A Holy War MR. SAITO'S 'BLASPHEMY'



DIGGING FOR A TRAIN. The great snewfall of January 27 caused a nation-wide loss and damage worse than anything in weather records in living memory. After ten clear days it is possible to show the long distance trains that ran so late and were held up in the drifts, while the snowploughs sent to help them were semetimes buried. This remarkable picture was taken during that period on the railway line between Manchester and Sheffield when 2,000 soldlers and a snowplough were employed. (Air Mail. Copyright).

# Vengeance Cry At Tokyo Meeting

TOKYO, YESTERDAY. THE DRASTIC PUNISHMENT OF MR. SAITO FOR HIS RECENT DIET INTERPELLATION, WAS DEMANDED AT A MEETING OF THE GREAT-ER ASIA SOCIET TO-DAY.

He was accused of desecrating the objectives of the "Holy War," ridiculing the ideals of national foreign relations and the morals of the "Imperial Way," and aiding the enemy.

meeting were General Iwane Mat- the army is watching developsul. Commander of the Japanese Troops in Central China in the early part of the Sino-Japanese · War; Taked Kikuchi; General Tatekawa; and Admiral Suetsugu.

Among those who attended the . The "Nichi Nichi" says that ments sternly and the Government opinion is that in view of Mr. Saito's refusal voluntarily to resign, savere punishment is unavoidable.

The "Ashi Shimbun" declares that Mr. Salto maintains that he will commit hara-kiri rather than resign. The life of the Yonal Cabinet will be at stake when the Lower House meets next week to consider the Saito case.—Reuter.

## **To Appear Before Disciplinary Committee**

minimum compatible with safety until the "raiders passed" signal is Tokyo, Yesterday. Mr. Saito will defend his attitude before a disciplinary committee of the Lower House this afternoon, after which the committee is expected to complete its report and make a recommendation to the Lower House on Monday.

The outcome is not yet clear. Some members of the Lower House express the opinion that Mr. Saito's expulsion is liable to have a domestic reaction which will be over-emphasized abroad and may prove embarrassing if he is immediately re-

Others are insisting on his expulsion.-Reuter.

## JAPAN'S PEACE **END**

TOKYO, YESTERDAY. INSTEAD OF SENDING AN ENVOY TO OFFER CONGRATU. LATIONS WHEN THE NEW PUP-PET CENTRAL CHINESE REGIME 18 ESTABLISHED, THE JAPAN-ESE CABINET HAS DECIDED TO SEND A SPECIAL ENVOY, EM-POWERED TO CONCLUDE A BASIC TREATY FOR THE RE-GULATION OF BINO-JAPANESE RELATIONS, ACCORDING TO THE

THE NEW

LANGUAGE

OF DIPLOMACY

Washington, Yesterday.

Lord Lothian, the British Ambassador, questioned by

nowspapermen regarding the alleged incident at Bermuda in

which Royal Marines were stat-

ed to have removed mails

from the Clipper by force, declared: "It is complete eye-

in connexion with the Bri-

tish consorable of United States

malls it is reported that over

£3,500,000 has been selzed from

letters sent from the United

States to Germany.-Reuter.

**BLACK-OUT** 

SURPRISE

The expressed desire of

the A.R.P. Department that

the compulsory black-out

on March 5 should be a

"surprise" test, appears to

have slipped up somewhere.

take place earlier in the evening

than usual, for a Harbour Depart-

The port will be closed between 7

Ferries will stop running between

All shipping will extinguish all

lights, including navigation lights on

sounding of the air raid warning

syren, but navigation lights may be

All lights on the harbour must be

extinguished or obscured to the

ment notification states that:

p.m. and 9 p.m.

relit at 8.20 p.m.

7.50 and 8.20 p.m.

It is obvious that the test will

OF A

"YOMIURI SHIMBUN." The newspaper, which declares that the new regime is expected to be set up shortly, predicts that General Nobuyuki Abe, the former Premier, is certain to be chosen.

The popular choice --- Prince Konoye—is unable to accept because of his duties as President of the Privy Council, while Mr. Koki Hirota, former Premier and Foreign Minister, has declined.—Reuter.

## spected the New Zealand NORWAY VOTES LARGE **SUM FOR DEFENCE**

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Oslo, Yesterday. The Storting has voted huge cre-

dits to strengthen national defence, including over 50 million crowns to "reinforce the country's neutrality" and over 150 million to acquire necessary war materials. - Havas.

# TO-MORROW

The Uncensored Truth

EXPEDITION INTO GERMANY

A remarkable series of exclusive articles, giving the real facts about conditions in Germany, written by a distinguished neutrai observer who went on a special mission of investigation, will commence in the "China Mali" to-morrow. In popular parlance, this is the McCoy.

DON'T MISS IT

### FUNDS FOR FINLAND LOCAL London, Yesterday. The Finnish Fund has now reached a tôtal of £166,000.

More money is urgently needed, and a call has been made for worm. clothing, equipment of all kinds and wool for the knitting of comforts. A British ambulance unit is now on the way to Finland.-Reuter.

**CLUB FOR CANADIAN** TROOPS

London, Yesterday. The King and Queen paid a visit to a new club for Canadian troops serving in England. About 200 omcers and men were in the building at the time; the news of the visit spread and Their Majesties were given a great welcome. --- Reuter.

Istanbul, Yesterday. The Turkish Government is It was for Mr. Gundhi to decide take over control of all coal production.—Reuter.

# MINE IN SHIP LANE

A floating mine is reported along the midway between Kwongchowwan and Hainan island, and mariners are warned to keep a sharp look-out. Ships are also warned of a floating wreck off the French Indo-China coast' at Touranc. The wreck is said to be some 160 feet long and covered with

The position given by the French authorities is 15 degrees north and 109.20 degrees

A valuable fur coat was stolen from No. 21, Hankow Road, ground tioor, on Thursday night. It was the property of Mrs. Bogdatsky

PAPER

mental facts:-

while the Trinidad "Guardian" says

the announcement will be even

greater if it is possible to

put the policy and recommen-

dations into effect immediately.

Economic value will accrue from the

appointment of an Inspector-Gen-

"We hope and believe," says

the paper, "that public opinion

in the Mother Country and in

the Empire has been so aroused

that delay in implementing the

In the Malay States, the opinion

is expressed that the Mother Coun-

try has paid- more than lip-service

to the idea of trusteeship, while the

vernacular press welcomes it as a

further strengthening of the solidarity

In Palestine, both Arab and

Jewish newspapers stress the fact

that the announcement has come

despite the fact that Britain is at

RESPONSIBILITY AS TRUSTEE

In Africa, approval is also ex-

pressed at this proof that Britain is

standing up to responsibility as

trustee. The Tonganyika "Opinion"

praises the British Government-for

from the Windward Islands, Barm-

badoes and the Gold Coast, where

the White Paper is called the "great-

est pronouncement of Colonial

Policy since the days of Queen Vic-

Similar support is forthcoming

ils confidence and courage.

report will be impossible."

eral of Agriculture.

of the Empire.

COLONIAL

APPROVES

# CHUNGKING AGREEMENT COMMUNISTS

Chungking, Yesterday. CLOSER UNDERSTANDING between the Central Government and the Chinese Communists, also the removal of incidental friction between the local military and Communist authorities in the north-west provinces of China, may be expected following the progress of negotiations between the Central Government and the Communists over several outstanding issues, according to Chinese circles here.

The agreement is shortly to be signed between the NEW two parties, it is persistently reported.

One of the main issues discussed, it is stated, concerns the size of the Chinese Communist Army,

After the Sian Incident, the Chinese Communist Army was incorporated into the Chinese Central Government Army, to be known as the Eighth Route Army, with a total strength of one Army Corps.

Following the outbreak of the Sino-Japanese hostilities, the Eighth Route Army is said to have recruited many irregulars, who were but poorly equipped. Later, it became necessary to regulate their organiz-

It is understood that after considerable discussion, it was finally decided to fix the strength of the Chinese Communist Army at six divisions.

According to the agreement reached after the Slan Incident, the Central Government is reported to have given funds regularly to the Chinese Communists' funds for the maintenance of one Army Corps.

TERMS OF AGREEMENT Since the re-organization of the Eighth Route Army, however, it is believed that the Central Government agreed to increase the allowance to enable six divisions to be maintained, on the condition that the Communists would observe the rules and regulations of the Central Government regarding organization, discipline and other matters.

In return, it is stated, the Comincrease their strength nor to organize "Allied Forces,"

awaite sattlement concerns the territory under the Communists' administration.

At the time of the Sian Incident, the Communists were said to be actually in control only of three hslens in northern . Shensi, but after the outbreak of hostilities the area occupled by the Communists is known to have been extended. FOR MILITARY OPERATIONS

In order to facilitate military operations, the Central Government

have agreed to allot certain districts in northern Shensi to the . Communists, but at the same time, it is learned, the Communists have agreed not to extend their activities beyond the areas now occupied.-

## **FLOODS IN TURKEY**

Ankara, Yesterday. Wind and heavy rain have caused a rise of 16 feet in the Sayan River, and a large cotton area near the city of Adalia has been flooded. their homes. - Reuter.

# ZEALANDERS PARADE

Cairo, Yesterday. General Wavell, commanding British troops in the Near East, to-day in-Expeditionary Force.

The New Zealanders, on what was their first ceremonial parade since disembarking, made a fine Impression as they marched past General Wavell and their own commander, Major-General Freyburg, V.C.

General Wavell, in a short apecch, said: "I can't tell you your ultimate destination but don't be disappointed if you have to wait some time for ac-

He added that their arrival had discouraged the enemy and had made fighting less possible.-Reu-

## **SMALLPOX** SPREADING

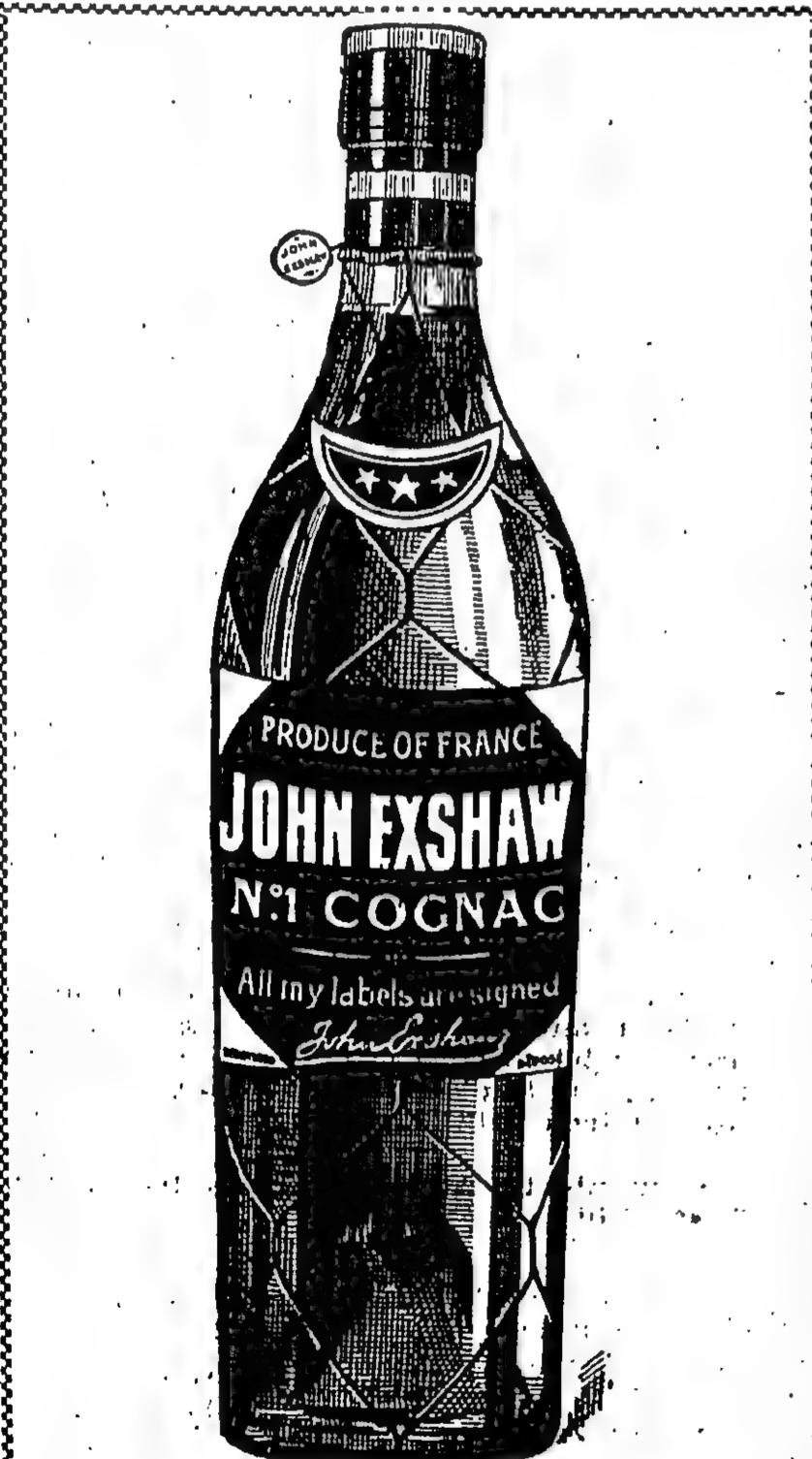
munists would not be permitted to is spreading and it is feared that the number of cases Another major leave which may increase considerably owing to persistent concealment, which is still the chief problem of the Medical authorities in their attempt to wipe out the disease.

> A number of cases have been traced to sampan people arriving here from Chinese territorial

On Friday, seven cases of smallpox were reported, six from : Kow-

## ITALY'S TRADE WITH TURKEY

London, Yesterday. The German' radio states that trade talks between Turkey and Italy, providing for a turn-over of 800,000,000 lire (about £10,000,000) Many people have hastily left were successfully concluded in Istanbul yesterday.-Reuter.



FINEST THREE STAR BRANDY

SHIPPED EAST of SUEZ. SOLE AGENTS:

CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

Telephones 20075, & 30644 

### In the West Indies, the press tends to suspend final judgment, FUNERAL although the profound gratitude of the people of Jamaica is expressed, LOGAN that the hearty welcome given to

EMPIRE

WHITE

London, Yesterday.

POLICY

The recommendations of the West Indian Commis-

sion in the White Paper on Colonial Policy have

been received all over the Empire with great

satisfaction. Press comment so far received in

London shows that they agree on two funda-

commendations while Britain is at war reveal the eco-

Firstly, that Britain has proved that her formula of

trusteeship is not just a common formula; and

Secondly, that the publication of the policy and the re-

nomic and political strength of the Empire.

The funeral of the late Mrs. Minnle Logan, member of a large family well-known throughout the Far East, took place at the Hindoo Crematorium yesterday. The Rev. J. R. Higgs, of St. Andrew's Church, conducted the service.

The deceased died at the Kowloon Hospital . on Friday after a long illness, at the age of fiftyfive. She was the widow of the late Mr. James H. Logan of Shanghat. She had been in the Colony for some months, and had intended to return to her home in Shanghai, but her weak condition prevented her from undertaking the voyage.

Mrs. Logan was survived by two sons, Driver Cyril Logan, of the Royal Army Service Corps, Army batsman and wicket-keeper, Archie Logan, the well-known interport swimmer, and Mrs. T. A. Mudar. There are other children in various parts of, the world. Mrs. Logan's mother, Mrs. Ollerdessen, who is now 80 years of age, is still living in Japan.

Besides the chief mourners, Mr. C. Logan (son), Mrs. Madar, (daughter), and Mr. T. A. Madar, (son-in-law), those present included Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Wong, Mr. and Mrs. E. Zimmern, Mrs. S. Green, Mrs. Willis, Mrs. M. A. Lonborg, Messrs, C. S. Rosselet, Johnston Wong, A. E. P. Guest, W. O'Nelli, H. H. Andrews, W. Way, A. C. Diereks, and many officers.

Small-pox in the Colony

A further increase in cases was registered this week, bringing the total since the beginning of the year to 195 cases and 152 deaths. The majority of the victims were

# R.A.F. GUARDIANS OF THE SKIES



THEY BWEEP THE GERMAN SKIES .- A flight of (Vickers) Wellington long-range bombers. The size of these huge machines are indicated by the pilot who is just visible in the control cabin-(Fox Copyright).



Having located a neutral ship which has been mined off the mouth of the Thames, an aircraft of the Coastal Command kept vigilant watch while rescues were effected by naval patrols. These pictures were taken by a member of the plane's crew. This incident is a typical example of the work of the R.A.F. Coastal Command. (Air Mail. Passed by Censor).

# CORRECTIVE TREATMENT

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

Paris, Yesterday.

DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES HERE stress that the speech of the Norwegian Foreign Minister, asserting the impossibility of Norway searching the Altmark because the latter was a warship, can hardly be considered a reply to the British Note demanding the internment of the Altmark's crew.

Meanwhile the general sentiment of the Scandinavian Conference due to meet at Copenhagen to-day will probably favour the German viewpoint.

This is deemed natural here considering the very delicate position of the Scandinavians owing to their military weakness and the presence of the German-Soviet military threst. This aspect of the political

position of Scandinavia is viewed with the greatest concern here and fears are expressed that the Nordio States - will thus gradually transform their true neutrality into partiality:towards one balligerent.

Summing up this question, "observers here .state that 'Norway has practically lost her right to exercise her aprecognitives within heraterritorial waters.—Havas.

## .Meeting Of The Foreign Ministers

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD" Oslo, Yesterday. .The Scandinavian press .. is . reserved in its comment on, the meet-Ing of the Scandinavian Foreign

. Ministers, . to-day. Details of the agenda shave snot been released, but it is believed that seg-warfare and as common attitude be discussed.

tions may be that the Scandinavian Landon this week. countries, . Anding .paper -protests: in-

'NEUTRAL' A

## [SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] ROME, XESTERDAY. ACCORDING TO A DESPATCH

LA ITALIEN

FROM 'FINLAND, AN 'ITALIAN VOLUNTEER TRAVELLING SOME MILES BEHIND THE FRONT SAW TWO SOVIET SOLDIERS LAND BY PARACHUTE. They crept up on a Finnish sentry, and killed him. One of them then

started to put on the sentry's uni-The Italian was too far away to warns the sentry in time, "but he crept up on the two Soviet soldiers

### and "neutralised" all further action on their part with two well-simed shots,—Havas. LATVIAN TRADE

MISSION: IN: LONDON

"London, "Yesterday.

Discussions . ion - Anglo-Latvian trade in war conditions are expected for the Scandinavian apowers will to begin early-nextwicek between the British Government and a dele-One possibility of the conversa- gation from Latvia who arrived in

The delegation is headed by M. effectual, may adopt sterner means. | Charles Zarine, the Latvian Minister in. London.—British Wireless.

## ITALY AS MUNITIONS EXPORTER

(BPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") Copenhagen, Yesterday.

Another country is turning to Italy for coarmament as all the major industrial countries in Europe are keeping their war industries busy for themselves. A Danish mission is soon leaving for Rome to study the eventual purchase of aeroplanes and torpedo-boats, included in the rearmament programme recently adopted by Parliament. —Havas.

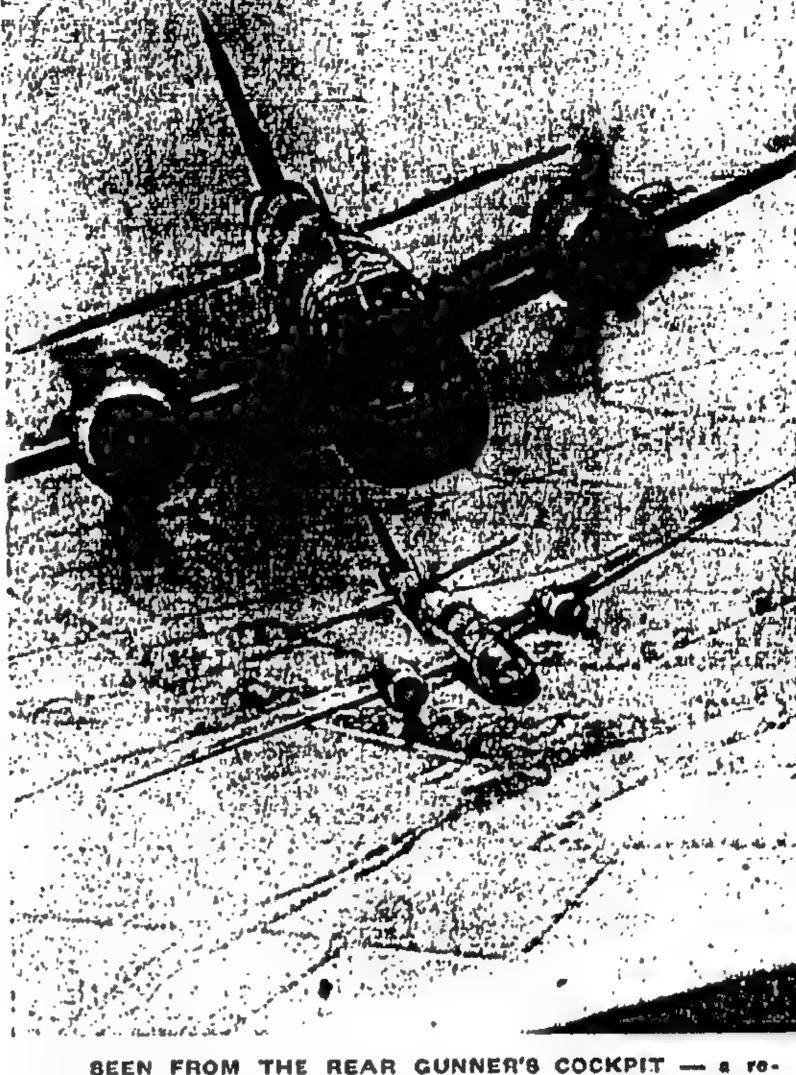
## CANADIANS PRAISED

London, Yesterday. The War Minister, Mr. Oliver Stanley, yesterday visited the Canadiana in training at 'Aldershot. Mr. Stanley said concleaving:

have asked all sorts of questions and I was impressed by the intelligence and knowledge displayed in answers, whether by cofficers ton men. They show a great knowledge their work. Anyone who has seen these troops can have no doubt about the fine reputation they wre bound to make for themselves."-British Wireless.

## ALTMARK REFLOATED

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD!"] Oslo, Yesterday. The Altmark has been refloated. Repairs are expected to be complet- cently now totals. £86,000,000. -led in a short time.—Havas.



SEEN FROM THE REAR GUNNER'S COCKPIT --- a remarkable photograph of a flight of Vickers — Wellington longrange bombers of the type which regularly files over Germany and which has penetrated as far as Austria and Czecho-Slovakia. (Fox Copyright).

# Hitler Will Get Grievances First

Berlin, Yesterday.

GERMANY WILL LAY a long list of grievances against Britain when Mr. Sumner Welles, now on his way across to Naples as special investigator into European conditions for President Roosevelt, visits Berlin.

This list will lay responsibility for the war on Britain's shoulders and include piracy on the high seas, it is officially revealed in Berlin.

Mr. Welles will be received first by the Foreign Minister, Josehim von Ribbentrop, and then by Der Fuchrer himself.

have been completed, and Berlin is. HAS UPSET now awaiting advices from the American Embassy in Rome before putting the final touches.

Mr. Welles is expected in Berlin on Tuesday or Wednesday.

"BRUTAL" BRITISH SEA WAR The long document which will be placed in his hands by the Nazis will, of course, deal with the "Altmark incident." It will also charge the British; with attacks on defenceless German seaman in the Wakama and Watussi, and "brutal British sea upset by the coming visit

(It will be recalled that the captain of the Watussi has himself told the press how well he, his crew and passengers were treated by the Royal

Navy.) "Germany is fighting Britain's sea piracy ruthlessly, but she is not carrying out un-restricted submarine warfare against neutrals"-so the Nazis will inform Mr. Welles.---Reu-

## CHAPLAIN RELEASED ON BAIL

TOKYO, YESTERDAY. THAT THE REV. MR. F. E. WATTS. Nazi Party to the exclusion of the CHAPLAIN OF THE MISSIONS TO other. SEAMEN THERE, WHO WAS AR- MHITTER apparently feels that if this DEALING, HAS BEEN RELEASED cold .-- Havas. ON BAIL.

In anddition to Rev. Watts, two other Britons, Mr. H. J. Griffiths and films in Kobe, are still in juil on PRICE the same charge.

The imprisonment of the three Britons was mentioned in the House of Commons in London on Wednesday, when it was stated i that the Foreign Secretary was in touch with the British Ambassation in Tokyo about the affair.—Reuter.

## NATIONAL SAVINGS

London, Yesterday. investors to National Savings Cer-The total of subscription by small . The Municipal Council . is said to tificates since the Treasury offer re- close watch on speculators and pro-

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

Amsterdam, Yesterday. Hitler is reported to be to Europe by Mr. Summer Welles, United States Under-Secretary of State.

Dutch information is that Hitler has for some time been working on a peace plan which, according "to Dr. Goebbels in an interview with neutral journalists "will either be accepted by Europe or its protagonists will go down fighling." It appears that the American step i

Germany. Hitier is anxious to complete his plan. He is likely also to compel Gooring to "liquidate his quarrais" with both Von Ribbentrop and Funk, the Reichsbank

president.

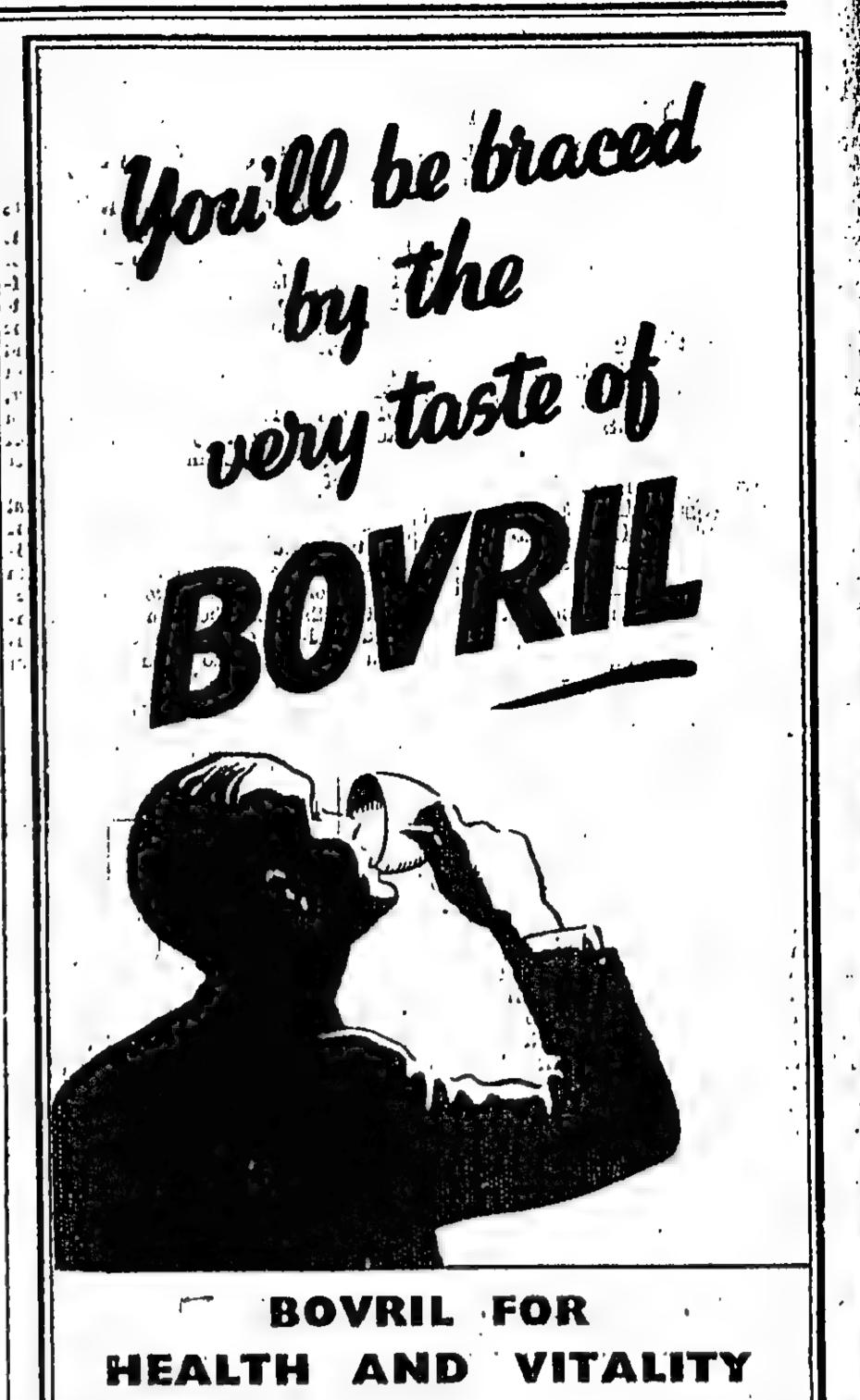
has come unexpectedly early for

In his view it is essential for his plan that Germany presents a united front in order to discourage mediators who may believe that peace can IT IS REPORTED FROM KOBE be achieved with one section of the

RESTED ON A CHARGE OF AL- were to happen he would be one of LEGED . HLEGAL EXCHANGE the first persons to be left.out.in the

,Shanghal, Yesterday. "Price-fixing regulations salmilar to those adopted by the French authorities will be put into effect in the International iSettlement swithin the next few:days):the "China Press"

Atters in the commodity market



# CHANTECLER

Try our ---

# DOLLAR TIFFINS

176-179 Nathan Rd., Kowloon.

Tel. 50021.

## SHIPMENT OF BEAUTIFUL & INTERESTING BOOKS FOR YOUR CHILDREN.

STORY BOOKS

My Life & Times by Shirley Temple. Shirley Temple & Her Own Honolulu Diary.

Gulliver's Travels (Screen Version). Pinocchio (Screen Version). Once upon a Time Stories. Dog Stories. The Night Before Christmas. I Want to be a Circus Man. Uncle Remus Stories.

PICTURE & COLOURING BOOKS

Air Babies. Three Little Pigs. The Little Red Hen. Christopher Duck. A New Mickey Mouse Book to colour. Snow White & the 7 Dwarfs Colouring

Gulliver's Travels Colouring Book. Pinocchio Colouring Set. A.B.C. Colouring Book.

## PAPER DOLLS & CUT-OUTS

Gulliver's Travels. Shirley Temple Dolls. Princes Paper Dolls. Army Cut-Outs. Marionettes — A Toy Theatre. Grovery Store — To Set Up. Let's Play Odctor. Fashion Shop.

A Book for Every Day in the Week. .. PICTURE: PUZZLES.

Saucy Duck. Pinocchio. 300 Interlocking Picture Puzzies. Featherville.

AND MANY OTHERS

BOOKS DEPT. — 2ND FLOOR

& 33998.

## THE HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD

Registered Offices - 8A Wyndham Street, Hong

Kong. Telephones 20022, 20011

Cable Add: Mail, Hong Kong. Subscription rates (local) 3 months H.K. \$1.40 6, months H.K. \$2.75 One Year H.K. \$5.50 Subscription rates

(Overseas) ' 8 months H.K. \$5.40 6 months H.K. \$10.75 One Year H.K. \$21.50

All subscriptions are strictly prepaid, and all cheques, postal and money orders should be made payable to The Newspaper Enterprise Limited.

## THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

DRAFT PROGRAMMES AND ENIRY FORMS for the FIRST EX-TRA RACE MEETING to be held on SATURDAY, 9th March, 1940 (weather permitting) may be obtained at the Sec. ctary's Office, Exchange Building the Club House, Happy Vaney; the Hong Kong Club; the sports Ciuo; and the Stables, Snan Kwong Road.

Entries close at 12 o'clock NOON on Thursday, 29th February, 1940. By Order,

> C. B. BROWN. Secretary.

## CHINA LIGHT & POWER CO., LTD.

NEW POWER STATION INAUGURAL CEREMONY, MUNDAY, 26th February, 1840

Guests are requested to take their seas before 5 p.m. and a.e. ieminued to bring their entrance cards with them.

Cars proceeding to the Power Station was enter by way of Dyer Avenue (benind the Kowloon Docks) and leave by way of Tai Waii Road. Hong Kong, 24th February, 1940.



## PUBLIC AUCTION

ARTICULARS AND CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on MONDAY, the 26th day of February, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Mount Cameron Road, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 21 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

No. of Sale	try No.	Locality	Boundary Measurements			Contents in Square feet	I Rental	Upset Price	
No.	Regustry	2	N.	S.	E.	w.	Squa	Annual	Upset
	Garden Lot No. 113.	Mount Cameron Road, Adjoining Rural Building Lot No. 420.	ft	ft. As Sale	per Pla	ft.	About 8,000	\$18	0074

# PUBLIC AUCTION

ARTICULARS AND CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on MONDAY, the 26th day of February, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Ofaces of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at To Kwa Wan, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further

term of 75 years. Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

									ı	
No. of Sale	Registry No.	ality		o u r	reme	r y mte	Contents in Square feet	Annual Regial	Upset Price	
No.	Regis	- Locality	N.	8.	E.	w.	Coct	Annus	ă ⊃	
1	Kewleen Inland Let No. 4231.	Between To Kwa Wan Road. and Ha Heung Road, South West of Kowloon Inland Lot No. 4148.	n.	Au	per plan	rt.	About 25,500	\$486	\$19.875	



## PUBLIC AUCTION

ARTICULARS AND CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on MONDAY, the 26th day of February, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Lanu at Tytum, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor o. His Majesty the King, for one fur-

ther term of 75 years. Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be piesent at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be retunded on payment o. the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

No. of Sale	Regustry, No.	Locality	Boundary. Measurements			are feet	Annual Rental	Prove !		
No.	Regu	ğ	N.	8.	E.	14	Contents	Amnus	Upaet	
**	Rural Building Lot No. 433.	Opposite Rural Building Lot No. 147, Island Road, Tytam.	n.	n.	rt.	n.	About 15,000	\$172	\$2,750	

## "WOULDN'T BE WITHOUT IT FOR THE WORLD"

"I have so many uses for Absorbine Jr.", writes an enthusiastic customer, "that it's indispensable in my medicine cabinet. All the family, especially the chil-dren, like its clean, refreshing odor and its quick-acting relief. We wouldn't be without it for the world . . . "

Let Absorbine Jr., the famous antisentic liniment, stand guard in your medicine cabinet. As a quick relief from aprains and strains—muscular rhoumatic aches and muscle soreness—as a safe destroyer of the germs that may cause serious infection. Many doctors, nurses and hospitals recommend it. You'll find. it's thrifty to use; a little goes far. Sold in all good stores.

## ABSORBINE JR. For years has relieved sore muscles, muscu-

lar aches, brulses, cuts, eprains, abrasions.

## REDUCTION SALE GREAT

BARGAINS IN

WATCHES CAMERAS CHAINS

POWDER COMPACTS PHOTOGRAPHIC ACCESSORIES Special Offers ——— Limited Stock.

NOVORIS POCKET/STAND WATCHES: \$5 each NOVORIS WRIST WATCHES 4 JEWELS: \$6.25 each OLMA POCKET WATCHES 15 JEWELS: \$13.50 each

-- DEVELOPING FREE OF CHARGE --

SUN SHING CO.

29, DES VOEUX ROAD, CENTRAL.

## SEK & CO.

PHOTO SUPPLIES Specialists in. MINIATURE CAMERAS Sole Agents For Eastman Kodak Professional and Amateur Supplies

20A, Des Vosux Rd., C., Hong Kong.

Talephone No. 22459.

## THIS WEEK'S

# USED CARS

1935 M. G. SPORTS TOURER. Fitted with special desp-noté exhaust system and a few other attractive sports-car accessories. speedy and economical. ..... Price \$1,880.

1939 DE SOTO SALCON. Ultrafor only 4,670 miles. Current model new would cost you \$5,150, Dargain-Price \$3,460

1934 WILLYS "77" BALOON, FOUR cylinder-15 horsepower, small body. Ideal for hill-climbs where economy is a main factor. ..... Price \$1,050.

1931 HUDSON STRAIGHT-EIGHT SALDON. Spacious accommodation and comfortable seats. Unbelievably cheap. ..... \$295.

1938 FORD "10" DELUXE SA-LOON. One owner throughout. this car has been carefully used. Economical, and reasonably priced, it will be one of the first out of our showrooms. First come. first served. ...... Price \$2,350.

These and many other reconditioned used cars are on view at

## **GILMAN'S**

USED CAR DEPT.

132 Nathan Rd.,

Kowloon.

# HIRE

## SPECIAL RATES FOR TO-DAY

Available for month of February including Chinese New Year Holidays and week-ands.

\$20.00 per 12-hour day --limit of 60 miles, (distance round New Territories). Hourly rates upon applica-

Brand new 5-passenger Satoon Cars .--

English-speaking chauffours,---

Smart Uniforms.-

Reservations at the Car Hire Dept.

# **GILMAN'S**

132, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

## MOTOR CAR STORAGE

Clean and spacious garage accommodation available. for private cars at GIL-MAN'S CAR STORAGE DEPT. Cameron Road, Kawloon.

4-5 passenger cars of average size ...... \$15.

"Baby" cars ......\$12-Rates inclusive of washing & poilshing.

Dally delivery may be arranged for at slight extra-Book your space early through . USED, CAR DEPT., 132, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

132, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

# \$1.30 (PREPAID) FOR 3 · INSERTIONS

50 CENTS FOR ONE INSERTION.

25 words per insertion. 5 cents per word above 25. Names and addresses must accompany all Advertisements, not necessarily for publication, but in order to facilitate the distribution of replies received to the Advertisement. Names and addresses must be included in all advertisements dealing with money loans.

Advertisements will be accepted up to 9 o'clock on the Saturday night prior to publication.

## FOR SALE

20% DISCOUNT on evening gowns, costs and flowers. Salon' Model, 34A Hankow Road, Kowloon, Opposite Lammert's Bres. Auctioneers. Also gowns, dresses, costs, hats, flowers, ready-made or made to order at reasonable prices.

SPECIAL OFFERS Singer sewing machine.
Round hobbin treadle. Like new. Quaranteed three years. Only \$60. Free delivery. "BLUEBELL", 218 Nathan Road, Racedays: 9-2 a.m. & 7-9 p.m.

RADIO, long ,wave, \$10.00 only, owner leaving, sacrificing. Communicate with Box No. 850, o/o "The Bunday Herald."

best shop to buy high class confectionery, fine chocolates and presentation packages. modern in every respect,—painted Also loose sweets of fine selections. 15, leather upholstery to match, Used DEBK-BECRETARY Records daily Ap-

pointments & Phone-messages for 1940 \$2.90 with Stand, Refills \$1.90. Order now, Majestic P. Press, Asia Life Bldg., Phone:

HONG KONG DOLLAR DIRECTORY 1944 LDITION .-- On sais at all Bookstalls and at the Offices of the Publishers, 3A, Wyndnam Street.

## WANTED KNOWN

MOTORISTS! Try Master Glaze-the sensational new car polish. Gives a hard dull it. Laste six months to a year. For tree demonstration apply Box No. 647 0/0 1401 44045. "The Sunday Herald".

TYPEWRITING WORK, any description in English, French, Portuguess and Span ish, neatly, accurately executed. Alex Franslation thereof into English. Absolute Decretion, P.C. Box 182v. Kowleon,

FOR VISITING CARDS neatly and prompt-# printed-The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd. No. 3A, Wyndnam Street. Telephones 2001; and 20022.

RUBBER STAMPS - Inexpensive and promptly executed. The Newspaper Enterprice Limited, \$A, Wyndham Street, Hong

## MOTOR CARS, ETC.

HILLMAN MINX 10 h.p. Sliding Head Saloon, Grey, 1937 model, No. 4816, good condition. HK\$1800.00. Enquire at Dod well & Co., Ltd., Car Department, Queen's Building. Telephone No. 32203,

5. 8. JAGUAR E/2-LITRE SALOON, Black, No. 5281. The fine lines and exceptional performance of this 1938 model make it a wonderful baroain at HK\$2500.00. Enquire at Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Car Department, Queen's Duilding. Telephone No. 32203.

MORRIS EIGHT 4-door Sliding, Head Sa-100n, Black, 1935 model, No. 4365. mr.\$1350.00, Enquire at Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Car Department, Queen's Building. equiphone No. 32203.

ed, as new, 8500° miles. In perfect condition. Carries full Morris Works Guarantee for 4 period of three months. \$3,000.00. anquiries at Dodwell's Car Department, Queen's Building, Tel. 32203.

TIME to re-tyre? Call at Gilman Motors

for quick and pleasant service. Kowieen

MORRIS 10 SALOON, 1939 model, unmark-

burvice-laz Naman Hoad, Prione 5/220. riong Kong Service-350 Hennessy Road, Prione 34sel.

GILMAN'S USED CAR DEPT. service for specified periods all cars sold by them May them a visit before you decide!

## MISCELLANEOUS

AIR MAIL PAPER—Best in local market With or without letter head. Apply The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, SA, Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

TYPHOON MAPS--50 cents each. Apply The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, SA Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

## MOTOR CARS, ETC.

Grey. 1935 model, No. 21. HK\$1000.00. Enquire at Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Car Department, Queen's Building. Telephone

HAVE your brakes tested at Gilman Motors. BRITISH-AMERICAN CANDY STORE, It costs you nothing. Kowlean Service-182 Nathan Road, Phone 57226. Hong Kong Service-350 Hennessy Road, Phone 34391. HILLMAN MINX 10 h.p. 4-door Sliding Head Saloon, Blue, 1937 model, No. 8345. HK\$1800.00, 'Enquire at Dodwell & Co.,

HILLMAN MINX 10 h.p. 4-door Saloon, 1935 model, No. 3412. HKS13W. Enquire 41 Dogweil & Co., Ltd., Car Department. Queen's Building. Telephone No. 32/03.

MOHRIS 15/5 SALOON-DE-LUXE Sliding Head, Maruon, Ilea medel, No. 4/60. In good condition and bargain at mr. \$1350.00 glass-like surface. Even gasoline canno- Luquire at Douwell & Con Ltd., Car Department, tageen's Munding, Telephone

6-ROOM HOUSE in Bowen Road with immediate occupation. Houses for said. mong Kong, Nowloom, can arrange payment balance mortgage. Apply Carroll

## TUITION GIVEN

ACCORDEAN LESSONS given by European professional teacher. Special method tor beginners. At teacher's or pupil's residence. Apply Dox No. 547 a/o "The ounday Herald."

EXPERT Instructresses for ladies and young girls in !music,' shorthand, typing, bookkeeping and English and Franch. Ap-

## MAGAZINES FOR HIRE

READ 10. up-to-date magazines (\$1.40 monthly). Choose your favourite. Apply the Mappy-Magazine Service for list of magazines. Note new address-60, Yam

non-fiction, political books, up-to-date magazines for lending and sale, pay small membership fee, why not enjoy. King's Building, 3rd floor.



# WOMEN WHO WANT

cise for office workers and homemakers. And it's easy to learn! We'll give you all the instruction you need. Try it to-day.

BOWLING ALLEYS Lockhart Ad. Tel. 21800

# EWO MALTONIC

TO STIMULATE APPETITE TO SOOTHE TIRED NERVES . . . IF YOU CANNOT SLEEP ....

There is nothing better than "Maltonic". "A Maltonic a day" for Health, Energy and Enjoyment.

Obtainable from all compradores, dispensaries or from

### MORRIS EIGHT 4-seater Tourer, 1939 model, 6,000 miles, excellent condition. Carries Morris Works Quarantes for a period of three months, \$2,400.00. Call at Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Car Department, Queen's Building, Tel. 32203.

HILLMAN Sliding Head Saloon, 18 h.p.

MORRIS EIGHT 4-door Fixed Head Saloon, 8 h.p. Bizck, 1935 model, No. 3251. HK81350.00. Enquire at Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Car Dept. Queen's Building. Talephone No. 32203.

Lid., Car Department, Queen's Building. Telephone No. 32203.

HAVING moved our Used Car Dept, to New Premises at Nathan Road, GILMANS oner complete facilities for storage of cars at their garage in Cameron Hoad, Kowicon to minutes from terry). Enquiries gladiy received. Phone 6864U.

## TO LET

ply 24 Austin Road, Kowloom.

Chow Street, Shumshuipa,

READERS LIBRARY stocks famous novel,



# TO STAY SLIM ...

.. can do so by learning to bowl. Bowling furnishes just enough exer-

HONG KONG

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. TEL. 30311.

LADIES' HOCKEY

# SAINTS LOSE AND "Y" - WIN

PENTRAL British Association Ladies caused a sensation in ladies' hockey circles yesterday when they defeated St. Andrew's Ladies by two clear goals in their Caer Clark Cup encounter at King's Park. In their first round match Saints won 4-2.

The defeat of the Saints gives "Y" Ladies the championship for the fourth season in succession as the Saints till yesterday were considered almost certain to enforce a play-off with the champions for the title.

The main causes for this most unexpected result were, firstly, the magnificent performance of Miss D. Moss in the C.B.A. goal, and the stubborn defence put up by Mrs. White and Miss Wilmot, the two backs, and, secondly, the poor form of the Saints' forwards, who were deplorably weak in front of goal, both Miss Reld and Mrs. Bliss missing golden opportunities.

The game was featured by some good hockey, particularly in the closing stages of the game, when Saints threw everything they had into a last-minute attempt to save the game. Both sides, however, missed scoring when well placed.

Miss D. Moss played a great game in goal for the winners, but Mrs. White was the most outstanding player on the field, her hard-hitting and accurate clearances, coupled with her speedy tackling, having a dettimental effect on the Saints' St. Andrew's L. 9 6 2 1 25 14 18 forwards. Her partner Mrs. Wilmot H.K. Ladles .. 10 5 3 2 19 12 12 gave her every support.

Smith tackled well and gave Miss Recreto Ladles 7 0 8 2 4 21 2 Wong all her attention, while Miss . Woolley broke up many promising movements.

gerous C.B.A. forward, sending over D.G.S. .....10 6 3 1 14 8 13 many good centres after displaying Recraio Ladies 10 5 3 2 16 9 12 speed and good ball control down he touch line. Miss Parsons and Miss Whitley opened up the game to advantage,

while Mrs. Quick took the chances

offered.

FORWARDS LACK FINISH St. Andrew's played well but their forwards lacked that finish which meant all the difference. The defence played as well as usual, though Miss J. Hall caused her side anxiety by resorting to her stick instend of using her feet when clear-

Miss F. Wong was fast on the wing and flashed across centres which should have been turned to account. Miss Reid and Mrs. Bliss were below form, while Miss Churn could not make any impression on the opposing backs. The game started with the Saints

pressing, and they kept up the attack for a considerable period, during which time the C.B.A. defence underwent a gruelling time, Miss Moss being called on to save several times. A breakway down the centre, however, found Mrs. Quick is possession with only the advancing goalkeeper to beat. She sent ball towards the unattended and Miss White, who had recovered quickly, could not clear cleanly and Mrs. Quick followed up to open

the scoring. In the opening stages of the second half C.B.A. had most of "the right-back cost Central British play and midway through went further shead through Miss Squires.

C.B.A. on the defensive. C.B.A.:-Miss D. Moss; Mrs. M. Wilmott and Mrs. M. White; Miss P. Everest, Miss Woolley and Miss A. Smith; Miss D. Squires, Miss P. Whitley, Miss B. Parsons, Squires, Miss P. Whitey, Miss E. Lalhovetsky.

St. Andrew's:—Miss J. Hall; Miss G.
White and Miss M. da Roza; Mrs. S.
Schalburg, Miss J. Wong and Miss B.
Greaves; Miss F. Wong, Miss M. Churn,
Mrs. P. Bliss, Miss H. Reid and Miss S.
School, being fast, a hard-hitter to

## H. K. Ladies Held To **Goalless Draw**

Although they were short of a left-winger throughout the second half, Central British School played extremely well to hold Hong Kong Ladies to a goalless draw in their Caer Clark Cup encounter at C.B.S. Miss J. Bonney and Miss B. Rickwood: Miss J. Bonney and Miss B. Rickwood: Miss M. Menan, Miss D. Craig, Miss M. MacFariane, Miss E. Rousseau and Miss M. H. K. Ladies won 4-0.

Miss P. Beraha, Schoolgirls' second team captain, filled Miss J. Bradbury's position on the left-wing in had to leave at the interval to go to round match D.G.S. won 1-0.

stubborn resistance offered by Miss MacFadyen, . Schoolgirls' custodian, for the schoolgirls, while Miss Bruce, who saved numerous shots from all Mrs. Ashman and Mrs. Trimmer Apart from the custodian. Miss
Betty Goodwin and Miss V. Moss
displayed good combination, while
Miss M. Shand and Miss J. Moss
Were prominent for "Y"

D.G.s. 1—Miss K. Bush; Miss N. Maxwell
and Miss E. Gibbons; Miss P. Crofton.
Miss P. Lang and Miss P. Kotewall; Miss
Miss M. Shand and Miss J. Moss
W. Jex, Miss V. Churn, Miss E. Churn,

were the pick of the Schoolgirls' forwards, but they incked support.

H. K. Ladies were on the offensive for almost the entire game. Miss Marr was again very speedy on the right-wing and flashed across several glod centres and Miss M. Booker and Miss N. Quinn also shone in the attack. In the intermediate line, Mrs. Dalziel was very prominent, tackling and passing for the Interport over the Easter bolidays. well, while the two wing-halves, Miss J. Booker and Miss Gordon-Smith held their own well.

G.B.S.:—Miss J. MacFadyen: Miss B.

Goodwin and Miss V. Moss; Miss P. Kirby, Miss J. Kew and Miss E. Watson; Miss S. Rousseau, Miss V. Sisson, Miss J. Moss, Miss M. Shand and Miss P. Beraha.

H.K. Ladies:—Mrs. Lunson; Miss Gray and Miss Stratton; Miss J. Booker, Mrs. Dakiel and Miss Gordon-Smith; Miss Marr. Miss Grieg, Miss M. Booker, Miss N. Quinn and Miss Smalley. loaned by their opponents.

## Y.M.C.A. LOSE TO RIFLES

the vacancies were filled by players and Govia added further goals.

## LADIES' -HOCKEY . RESULTS

CAER CLARK CUP C.B.A. Ladies 2 St. Andrew's L. O , 0 H.K. Ladles BRAWN CUP Recreio L. 3 St. Andrew's L. 2

"Y" Ladies 2 D.G.S.

## TABLES TO DATE

CAER CLARK CUP

Goals . P. W. L. D. F. A. Pts. "Y" Ladles ... 10 8 1 1 87 7 17 C.B.A. Ladies 8 2 5 1 9 20 5 In the intermediate line Miss C.B.S. ..... 8 1 6 1 7 26 3

BRAWN CUP Goals P. W. L. D. F. A. Pta-Miss Squires was the most dan- Argonauts .... 9 6 0 3 19 2 15 C.B.A. Ladles 10 5 4 1 15 15 11 "Y" Ladice ... 9 2 5 2 11 10 6 C.B.S. ..... 9 3 6 0 10 18 6 8t. Andrew's L. 7 0 7 0 5 28 0

## BRAWN CUP Recreio Leave It Late

Registering their third goal just a few minutes before the end of the game, Club de Recreio defeated St. Andrew's Ladies by 3 goals to 2 in their Brawn Cup match at King's Park. Recreio won the first round match by 4-0.

Recreio took the lead through

Miss M. Campos, but just before the

interval St. Andrew's equalised

through Miss T. Jex. Miss M. Cam-

pos scored again for Recreio, only for Miss Jex, to equalise once more. In the last few minutes of the game, however, Recreio took the lead through Miss N. Gonsalves. Recreiot-Miss C. Silva; Miss M. Ribeiro and Miss G. Jorge; Miss V. Carvalho, Miss N. Osmund and Miss M. Silva:

Miss J. Rosario, Miss Figueiredo, Miss M. Campos, Miss N. Gonsalves, and Miss L. Rodrigues. St. Andrew's:--Miss G. Darby; Miss P. Lawson and Miss H. Millington, Miss P. Jeffreys, Mrs. Hamson and Miss Doughty; Miss K. Rossini, Miss B. Carey, Miss B.

Poor combination and a weak

Longbottom, Miss H. May and Miss T. Jex. C.B.S. Defeated

School two points when they were beaten by one goal to nil by Cen-The remainder of the game saw tral British Association Ladies. In their first round match C.B.S. won Play was very even from beginning to end and it was not until a

few minutes before the interval that School, being fast, a hard-hitter to

advantage and uncanny in her anti-

C.B.A.:-Miss W. Grimmitt; Mrs. M. MacKay and Miss V. Beaumont: Miss M. McAlpine, Miss J. Felshow and Miss E. Hunt; Mrs. J. Crawford, Miss P. Baxter.

## P. Bezaha.

Points For D.G.S. Diocesan Schoolgirls, did well to the first period, owing to the latter's beat "Y" Ladies by the odd goal in last-minute absence, but she herself three at King's Park." In their first King's Park to play in the Brawn Miss E. Churn played well for Cup match against C.B.A. Ladles the winners, scoring two good goals, which was scheduled to start at 4.15 while Mrs. V. Fowler was the pick of the "Y" attack, netting their two Main reason for a draw was the goals

Miss V. Churn also played well-

"Y" Ladies: Miss Bruce; Mrs. Frim-mer and Mrs. Grieve; Miss Dunne, Miss Stokes and Mrs. Ashman; Mrs. Bicknell. Miss Russell, Mrs. V. Fowler, Mrs. Macklin and Mrs. Peters. Frederico Nolasco, brilliant Macae Interport hockey right-winger, is leaving for America next month in order to take an advanced course in seronautical engineer-ing. He will therefore not be available

Miss C. Kotewall and Miss E. Hicks.

Mrs. Lillian Binton, who plays softball for the Pirates, has been out of the game for some time owing to a fractured fin-

Sawal Khan soon gave his side the lead and Indarlit Singh increased the score soon after, but Ilsley scored two goals to equalise before the interval. In the second period Sawal Khan scored to give the Rifles victory.

WIN FOR R.A.S.C. After sharing four goals in the first half, Rajputana Rifles beat Y.M.C.A. by the odd goal in five in a friendly hockey game at King's Govia and Stone scored for the Park yesterday.

"Y" were two players short and "Y". In the second period Blair

# RELICS OF ANCIENT CIVILISATION IN

Remarkable Discoveries On Lantau Island



Most of the relics were excavated on Lan Tau Island Wan. Photo shows the scene of the clearing.

# OF FORTUNE ROLL HIM INTO TROUBLE

THE GODS OF FORTUNE were certainly not with the perpetrator of a Derby Sweep fraud who tories, his attention was attracted to appeared in the Kowloon Magistracy yesterday, for the number of a ticket he was supposed to have bought and did not, drew a pony in suit that he came across some highthe sweepstake, and had he been honest he jewellery and statues. would have netted over \$3,000.

The Syndicate he organised prosecuted, but even when he was convicted, the members of the syndicate declined to believe he had not won, but insisted that he handed the ticket to a relative.

The story began when the defen-

dant, Li On, a street barber, organ-

ised a syndicate for the purchase of

Derby tickets and collected a sum

of \$50 from various people, chiefly

Expected to buy 50 tickets, he pur-

chased only ten, but he provided

fifty numbers, forty of them false

Among the false numbers he gave

No. 502,530 drew an entry and

JUBILATION!

When the Syndicate in jubilation

demanded their share, forth came

the sad confession that in taking

what was approximately a 20,000 to

I chance, it had turned up, to bring

Before Mr. Q. A. A. Maefadyen

yesterday he was charged with **ob**-

taining money by false pretences.

and pleaded guilty, admitting that

he bought, only ten tickets instead

Police inquiries established that

ticket No. 592532 was purchased by

a Hong Kong Telephone Company

syndicate, consisting of 90 cm-

ployees, who had already collected

the money from the Jockey Club.

The ticket bought by the Tele-

phone Co. syndicate had no connec-

"The police are fully satisfied that

accused spent \$40 without purchas-

ing the tickets, but the complain-

unts, all present in Court, are still

A WARNING

holders that they would obtain a full

explanation from police. He also

warned them that they should make

Placing accused on a \$50 bond to

be of good behaviour for one year,

Mr. Macfadyen remarked: "It is a

great pity you were dishenest and

did not purchase the ticket. Other-

wise you would have won more

money and would not be involved in

pay \$40 to the shareholders, or, in

default, to serve one month's hard

After the sitting, the shareholders

were still gathered outside attempt-

ing to persuade the prosecuting offl-

cer that accused had bought the

ticket, and handed it over to a rela-

CAMERA LOST

Mrs. J. Smith, of No. 138, Kennedy

Rond, either lost or had stolen a

camera, valued at \$45, somewhere

Accused was also ordered to re-

no trouble by taking the law into

their own hands.

this trouble."

number. 4

Mr. Macfadyen advised the share-

tion whatever with the accused.

should have netted \$3,432.26.

about his downfall!

for the benefit of the shareholders.

## HONG KONG ELECTRIC CAPITAL **ISSUE**

RUMOUR IS RIFE IN INTEREST-ED QUARTERS CONCERNING THE PURPOSE OF THE PROPOSED ISSUE BY THE H. K. ELECTRIC COMPANY OF NEW CAPITAL TO THE EXTENT OF \$9,000,000.

No official statement on the matter is, however, forthcoming.

Messrs. Gibb, Livingston and Co. told the "Sunday Herald" yesterday that the only information which could now be made public was contained in the company's advertisement for shareholders.

"Doubtless, further details will be given at the meeting of shareholders to be held on March, 21."

## OBITUARY

## MISS S. M. FRANCO

THE FUNERAL OF THE LATE MISS SOPHIA MARIA FRANCO, not satisfied that accused did not OF NO. 35, ROBINSON ROAD, buy the winning ticket," said Det.-TOOK PLACE AT THE CATHOLIC | Sergt. Johnston. CEREMONY YESTERDAY AFTER-NOON, THE REV. FATHER G. M. SPADA OFFICIATING.

Miss Franco died at the age of 76 at her residence early yesterday morning, after a long illness. leaves four sisters and a brother, and was one of the oldest residents of the Colony.

The chief mourners were Mrs. C. Hingston, Mrs. A. Julyan and Mrs. F. Julyan, (all sisters) and those present at the graveside included Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Silva, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. V. Remedlos, Mr. and Mrs. Santos, Mrs. A. A. Elms, Miss M. Julyan, Mr. C. H. V. Remedios, Mrs. Pereis, Miss A. Deme, and many others. Many wreaths were sent.

## NEW OWNER OF PRIZE?

IT WAS REPORTED LAST NIGHT THAT THE SECOND he made the purchase he would Colony or into this Colony, other on board the vessel when on the PRIZE IN THE DERBY SWEEP have been possessor of the prize wise than by post, in contravention high seas, they were merely the coal STABLE, ALI KASSAN, AND NOT BY AN EMPLOYEE OF THE CABLE COMPANY.

It was stated that the constable contributed part of the prize money to Chinese war relief funds.

This report was carried by the between the Diocesan Boy's School evening edition of the "Sing Tao Jih and her residence. Pao," but could not be confirmed by any of the Police Stations.

stated that he heard that one of his The Inspector-on-duty at the Indian constables had won Wanchai Police Station, however, prize,

# Jade Statues 5,000 Years Old Unearthed

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

SENSATIONAL DISCOVERIES have been made by Mr. Chen Kung-chieh, noted Chinese scholar, in excavation work in the New Territories recently, and are likely to attract the attention of geologists the world over.

Relics of excellent workmanship, claimed to be some 5,000 years old are among the many which Mr. Chen has found whilst digging in various places in the New Territories and, notably, on Lantau Island.

"Sunday Herald" that Hong 5,000 years old. Kong and neighbouring Islands were inhabited thousands of years ago and that a very high standard of culture even then existed.

Mr. Chen, who is well-known as a Chinese scholar and as an expert on calligraphy, took refuge in the Colony after the Sino-Japanese hostilities broke out.

Whilst hiking in the New Terrlsome unusual pieces of broken carthenware. This inspired him to organise

digging at certain spots with the rely interesting stone implements, ASTONISHING RESULTS For almost eleven months, he has

carried out, with the help of a gang coolies, important excavation work on Lantau Island.

He sold a violin for three thousund dollars to meet the cost and



One of the miniature jade statues which was discovered in excavation on Lan Tau Island.

has been handsomely rewarded by the astonishing results. collected over 200 relies, many of room.

There is evidence, Mr. Chen told which Mr. Chen claims, are some Among them are old Jade sta-

> spears, copper fish-hooks hammers, jade rings. Mr. Chen has now completed a

> tues, lade earrings, stone chappers

book on his findings and has several



A Stone implement, said to be some 5,000 years old, unearthed during excavations on Lan Tau leland.

conferences with experts in the Colony. He is now planning to translate his book which is entitled, "Discovery of Relies in Hong Kong" into English. The discoveries are now on view

at the Fung Ping Shan Library.

## DRAMATIC HOLD-UP OF CABARET GIRL

Local cabaret girls are refraining from wearing valuable jewellery since the sensational robbery during the week when Miss Pak Suet was stripped of some \$14,000 worth of jewellery by three men in a motor-

It is understood that several close associates of Miss Pak have been questioned by the Police.

Miss Pak is keeping indoors and has, since the incident, not attend-During the eleven months, he has ed at the China Emporium Ball-

# PERTINENT QUESTION RAISED: DEFENCE REGULATIONS

AN INTERESTING QUESTION, whether letters written in the Colony, to be delivered within the Colony by private individuals, without passing Larough the their congratulations. Post Office, would also be regarded as a breach of the Defence Regulations, was raised yesterday before Mr. E. Himsworth at Kowloon, when the compradore coloured woollen dress trimmed of the s.s. Shun Chik was charged with a breach of the Communication Section of the Regulations.

of the Defence Regulations.

The compradore, Chu Muk, 40, appeared on ball, of \$100. Inspector Shepherd, the prosecuting officer, and he was in possession of a bag, conwhich had no "censor's" seal, when vice. he was arrested by Sergeant Smith on board a sampan in the Harbour on Thursday afternoon.

vessel, on behalf of accused, said the lon her next voyage.

He was alleged to have been in letters and documents were written It is understood that the accused possession of letiers and documents, in his presence and were to be degave as false numbers, the forty suc- recording information, for the pur- livered within this Colony. Alceeding those he had bought. Had pose of sending them outside the though some of them; were written and water chits and orders for paint. The letters were merely "departmental letters" to be delivered to the local Agents.

> Himsworth adjourned the case to taining 11 letters and documents enable the police to seek legal ad- qualified and possess Air Raid

The ship was due to sail last | ber required is 5,000. night and the Compradore was placed on a \$50 personal bond to answer shortly, an additional four to five Mr. William Lee, Captain of the the charge when the vessel arrives hundred qualified air raid wardens



in the last few weeks, has been r vealing an odd uncertainty about his (or her) sex. For months having displayed all the characteristics of a cook-bird, "Chic" recently has been unable to resist the indulgence of a lusty morning 'cock-a-doodle-do' but has made up for casting doubts upon his/her change of sax by laying an egg immedistaly afterwards. He/she has faid an egg every morning consis-

LEAVE

servants.

der this ruling.

DECISION

The "Sunday Herald"

of the order affecting gen-

General leave will not be resum-

ed, but leave may be granted in

One or two members of the Gov-

Heads of department will recom-

R. A. OFFICER IN CAR

MISHAP

ernment Service have proceeded or

are about to proceed on leave un-

mend leave in special cases.

specific cases for special reasons.

## RADIO SETS PRESENTED TO INTERNEES

· To brighten up the atmosphere in the Interned Chinese Soldiers' Camp, two radio sats have been presented to the in-

Some furniture for their school in the Camp accompanled the radio sets.

The Medical authorities stated yesterday that the gifts were contributed by Sir Robert Ho Tung, through Miss Alleg Kwok; the Hong Kong Chinese Rollef Association, through Mr. Tso Ka-po, and by an anonymous conor through Mr. Li Kun-chun, to whom thanks, on behalf of the inmates were expressed.

# MODERN CHINESE

A typical modern Chinese wed- | left forearm, and head injuries. ding ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the control of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took place yesterday was a second part of the ceremony took part of the ceremony to the ceremo at the Hong Kong Hotel, when Miss Lau Kok Mee, third daughter of Mr. Lau Kit-nin, managing director of the Hotel Cecil and manager of the Castle Peak Ceramic Co., was married to Mr. Shing Yat-sing, second son of Mr. Shing Chu-sau, a well known local merchant.

Mr. Chang Shui-tong, manager of the Bank of Kwangsi, officiated at the ceremony, which was attended by many distinguished personages. speech of congratulation was made by Mr. Chang Kung-yung.

After the ceremony, a reception was held at the Kam Ling Restaurant, West Point.

The bride is a student of the Sai Nam Girls' College and the bridegroom an undergrauate of Ling Num University.

## WEDDING AT KOWLOON

CHARMINGLY ATTIRED IN A GOWN OF WHITE SATIN, MISS FLORENCE 'AUDREY DAUGHTER OF MR. AND MRS. JOHN LEE, BECAME THE BRIDE OF MR. FREDERICK WILLIAM WYNYARD, SON OF THE LATE MR. F. WYNYARD AND MRS. M. WYNYARD, AT ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH YESTERDAY AFTER-NOON.

The bride was given away by her father. She was attended by a matron-of-honour, Mrs. E. Olsen, while the Misses Kathleen and Mary Wynyard acted as bridesmalds. The Rev. J. R. Higgs officiated.

Mr. George Roylance was best

In the evening, a reception was given at the Hong Kong Hotel, where over 100 friends and relatives of the couple gathered to offer

The honeymoon is being spent at Repulse Bay Hotel, and as a goingaway dress, the bride wore a rose with lace, and brown accessories to

# SHORTAGE

THERE IS STILL A SHORTAGE OF 2,000 AIR RAID WARDENS IN THE COLONY, ACCORDING TO WING - COMMANDER A. STEELE-PERKINS, THE DIREC-After the raising of this point, Mr. TOR OF AIR RAID PRECAUTIONS. Warden Badges, but the total num-

It is, however, learned that very will be added to the register.

## CENSUS tentative stage for the taking of the Hong Kong 1941 census, which will take place in March or April next year. It is expected that inclusive of over half a million refugees, assuming there is no great exodus in the interim, that the figures will show Hong Kong's population to have more than doubled since 1931, the last census year. In 1931, the census figures were

ns follows:

lation of 358,351 (estimated now at over 950,000) and Kowloon of 255,039 (estimated now at over 750,000.)

The form of census will reveal the number of people who have prrived in the Colony since the outbreak of the hostilities in China, and additional questions will be included in the official forms relative to illiteracy,

Non-Chinese ..... 19,369

The City of Victoria had a popu-

PLANS

Plans are already in the

## ATTACK FATALITY

FOLLOWING A BEATING UP learns from official sources HALF AN HOUR PREVIOUSLY, A YESTERDAY BY SEVERAL MEN that a decision has been JUNK FOKI, YEUNG CHI, 53, COLreached against cancellation LAPSED ON HIS WAY TO HIS JUNK AND DIED.

The police are searching for the eral leave for Government men who attacked the fold. Young was watching over some firewood on the waterfront near Nanchang Street in Shamshuipo.

At 10 a.m. a group of men appeared on the scene and attempted to steal some of the wood. When Young intervened, they set on him. As he was walking back to the junk, he collapsed.

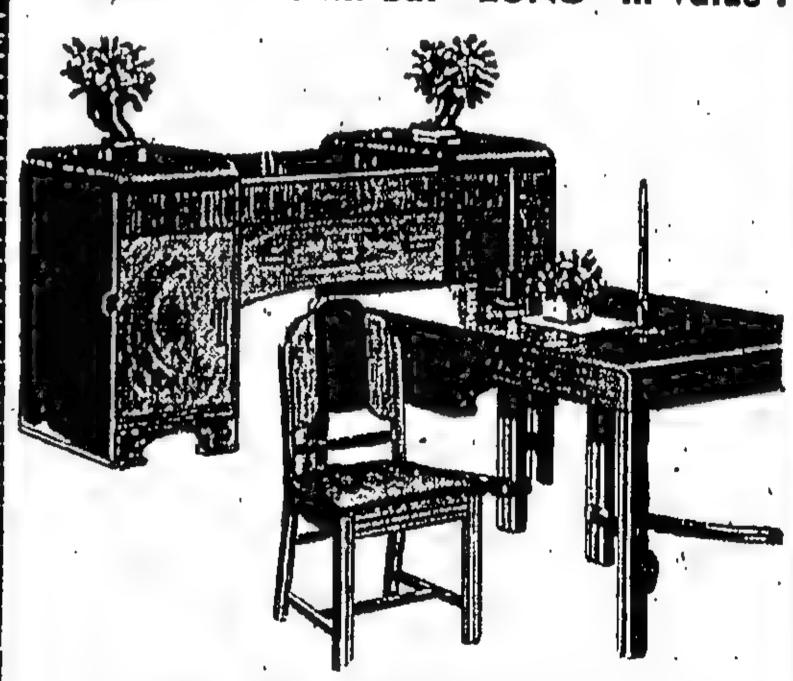
## GASMASK CLOSE DOWN ORDER

Respirator application forms will be available at all Police Stations in In King's Road, near the Tsang the Colony for the last time to-day Fook Piano Company, on Friday after which they will be withdrawn. afternoon. Liu Hin-yeung, eleven, Those, desiring to purchase reswas knocked down by a car driven pirators, and who have yet not apby Lieut. R. L. Clement, of the Royal plied, are requested to do so to-day. Artillery. The boy was treated in | Provided there is a demand, ap-Queen Mary Hespital for a fractured plication forms will be made available at Police Station again later.

# FURNITURE BARGAINS

(FOR FEBRUARY BUYERS)

"SHORT" month but "LONG" in value!



EVERY YEAR, MORE AND MORE PEOPLE LEARN THAT FEBRUARY IS A GOOD TIME TO BUY FURNI-TURE! THIS YEAR'S VALUES SUR-PASS ALL PREVIOUS FEBRUARY OFFERINGS!

> SUITE AS ILLUSTRATED PRICED

Another Sensationat Bargaint Dining Table 6 Chairs 2 Arm Chaire

> 1 Sliver Cabinet 1 Blde board. -1 Dining Wagon Total 12 pieces \$290. only

(Furniture Dept.

## ASSORTED TABLE NAPKINS

ranging from small tea napking to 18 inches, in plain and fancy designs, at fraction over cost. Also at reduced prices, silk and satin nightles, in sizes 34 and 36 only.

## THE LINEN CHEST

210 Gloucester Bldg.

Tel. 20073.

OUR HALF-PRICE SALE commences

**TOMORROW** 

**EXCELLA** 

188 Nathan Road

Tel. 50611



## FOR THE NEW-BORN



Christening Robes in embroidered net, silk and crope do chine, trimmed with face. Bonnets to match. including knitted shawls in Shetland, wool, and silk and wool.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

Ladies Salon

Mezzanine floor.

## THAT OLD HAT

Can be turned into something distinctly new, and to your liking. Just Let Us Remodel it!



Asia Life Bldg., 2nd flr.



Tel. 32748.

# HONG KONG DOG SHOW



ENTRIES MUST BE SENT IN

# IMMEDIATELY



Hong Kong Dog Show Office, Rm. 65, Stock Exchange Bldg.,

Ice House Street.

# PRIVATE FACES PUBLIC PLACES

East Point Circus

YOU board the Causeway Bay " > tram and go out, past the Soldiers and Sailors Home, out past the teeming lost lands of Wanchal, out past the race track, out to the end of the run. You can't miss the circus, the East Point Amusement Park to be exact. Step right up, ladies and gentlemen, and put your twenty cents on the line. For this small sum, you gain entrance to the variegated distractions of a Chinese circus. No elephants, llons, tigers. No trained seals. No high-stepping ponies. No cowboys, Maybe you'd better get your supply of pennuts from the street vendor before you enter.

THEN you're inside, Which show to see first? Well, choose among drama and melodrama, comedy light . brond, plays highly moral or bardering on pornography; or the trained fleas; or the acrobatic show. You get music with each show, too. You've paid your money, and you can choose them all in turn. Except the trained fleas-there's another admission fee to see this act, and it's worth every gram of metal in the coins you put down.

NOT to mention the patter of , the trainer; for your benefit, after he has delivered his highly Informative lecture to Chinese patrons in his native language, he will, in fluid, fluent and witty English tell you about it too. How it takes two months to train each fien, which thereafter lives—and works for ten months. How he feeds them by setting them on his bare arm, to nurse at will, Says he, "I feed them, they feed me, it's fifty-fifty." Then he lets you look through his magnifying glass at one of his pets, and you behold the marvellous insect, a thin wire fied about its neck, yet kicking healthily, appearing wellfed, showing no trace of prison pallor. Now comes the show.

ON a clean white blotter he sets down a team of fleas, hitched to a=miniature gun carriage complete with tiny cannon. "Ho!" says he, and the fleas begin to pull, rolling their burden along smoothly. They are pulling a weight two thousand times their own, the trainer tells you, as he sets down another team dragging a small metal roller. And he goes on to explain that it is a flea's nature to jump, yet if you are sympathetic to fleas, and they to you, in two weeks you can teach your pet to walk. How is this done? Well, look, here's a raw recruit he's breaking in. This little fellow is attached to the end of a chain; each time he hops, he must needs move that heavy chain. Two weeks of that, says the teacher, and he finds out that life is much easier if he stops jumping and just walks along easily. The rest is just a matter of practice.

NOW, as he continues his discourse on the fica, pointing out that his are sand fleas, that they never want to roam from home once he has them routinized, he winds up a small music box, and brings forth half a dozen fleas dressed in highly coloured skirts. These are his dancers, each one, he assures you, a perfect lady. The musical notes tinkle, the fleas revolve in what, if you have a good imagination, is perfect time. But one little lady in bright blue is shirking, "Poor thing," he murmurs, "she's under the weather, can't dance, she has Hong Kong foot!" And he gives her a gentle poke, whereupon she, too, despite her infirmity, enters into the spirit of the dance.

THEN come his lads, each of whom rolls a small ball round and round upon his legs, clinging tightly until teacher commands.

"Let go!" whereupon he punts the ball the full length of the desk. Is any football club scouting for good kickers? Next he introduces the flen who by himself causes a miniature merry-go-round



Miss San Tai

to revolve, the mechanism, we are told, weighing five thousand times more than the insect propelling it. And finally comes the star performer, the flea who jumps through the hoop and back again, finishing his act rather smugly with a leap into his cottonwool nest, whence he seems to gaze at you with the complacent air of one who, has just done a good plece of work, and knows it. And that, the professor gracefully announces, is the end of his show; won't you come back and see It again sometime?

WHAT do we do now? Under another tent we see a clown capering about in Pierrot garb, tumblers tumbling, and spectators chuckling. Listen to the orchestra. There's the inevitable drum, there's the cymbal, there's a fluty sax or some reedy-sounding instrument. They are giving forth "Sally," in a tempo the composer would never recognize, dragging the swift phrases and rushing the slow ones. But it seems to fit in with the act, somehow. Looks good, let's sit down.

THE clown is leaping about, contorting his limbs into impossible positions, while a girl in blue blouse and knickers is twirling a rope which holds in a nest at either end a blue, bowl full of water. Round and round go the bowls, first at arm's length, then describing a full circle round the performer's head, then reversing counter-clockwise, until at last she stops neatly, with not a drop of water spilt.

THEN another girl, in green costume, mounts a tightrope and strides it with practiced skill, executing a smartly martial rightabout-face at each end of the line. Next she lowers herself to her knees, still on the tightrope, places three handkerchiefs on the line. and as the orchestra holds a long, rolling beat, she redeems each bit of fabric, in turn, lifting it with her teeth. When this act is over, the silken panels part and a girl in white steps through, followed by two clowns. These do not wear Pierrot suits, being clad in openat-the-neck shirts and blue denim slacks. One of them bears a striking resemblance to Jack Oakle of Hollywood; his gestures, his grin, his use of a shoulder to register emotion, bring to mind that screen comedian. These newcomers Join Pierrot and the three proceed chummily to evoke waves of giggles from the children (of allages), while the acrobats present their stunts.

JUST watch this white-clad girl, look at her expertly done back somersaults, see how nimbly she walks on her hands, observe the perfect timing, the graceful speed, of her motions. If the acts up to now have been something more than good, it is plain that this girl is no amateur. Her performonce is the result of much training and polishing; so much is evident. And as we murmur to our escort, how wonderful if she spoke English so we could get acquainted, she is speaking English -a not too unfunny patter is passing between the girl and the clown who resembles Jack Oakle.

SO we go backstage. We meet Miss San Tai, young, pretty, poised with the nonchalant, selfconfident case of the expert. Young as she is, she has been a professional performer for six years, and has played with circuses in the western world, as well as in the East, In the States she learned to speak English.

There, with the Ringling-Barnum-Bailey circus, the largest in the -- U.S.A., she played Madison Square Garden in New York. Among other cities in the eastern part of America, she mentions Philadelphia, still vivid in her mind for the viblent storm; ex-, perienced there in 1935, when all the tents were blown down, when havoc and confusion held 'sway, but when in spite of all the show opened as scheduled. Of an engagement on the West Coast, she recalls the time in Los" Angeles when she was with the Selles-Flotow Circus, and by some evil trick of fate lions and tigers ' were loosed and only recaptured, having harmed no one, after several anxlous days,

FROM her animation as she speaks of her travels and work in the States, it is evident that she had a wonderful time there. But she grew homesick for the smaller circus unit of China. In those tremendous shows in America, with hundreds of performers, one does not find friends easily, here, in this troupe numbering seventeen, one finds a form of family, life,

that combination, rare when really good in all phases, of comedian and acrobat. In this act with Miss San Tai, he is the initiator of their English-language patter, which they improvise as they go along. He is an accomplished tumbler, balancer, hand-walker and leaper. Like Miss San, he comes of a circus family, and is eager to assure us that his father, when young, did all the acts he does now, only so much better! He grins when told of his resemblance to Jack Oakie, and utters an Oakle-like "okny."

THEN the troupe contains the

World's Fair of 1933-34. But

mostly his performances have been

In theatres and vaudeville houses.

In New York he made the Palace,

mecca of all American vaudevil-

lians, as well he might, since he is

amazing Liong Ho Shun, the first performer we have ever gazed upon who really and actually walks on his head. Not only walks on his head for a full fourminute stretch, but passes a noop over his body while so doing, and jumps the hoop, still propelled along by the end generally believed to do the thinking and directing, not the locomotion! Llong, too, is the man who leaps through two wooden frames set about a foot apart and liberally studded with knives and daggers,



Twirling the Water-Bowls.

closer, warmer, more intimate. There, the management is something cold, impersonal and businesslike. Here, the manager is pater familias pro tem, hard-working, harassed, looking after his flock from early morning till late at night, calming quarrels, maintaining meal and rest schedules. distributing justice, apportioning blame, criticism and praise. And the children of the three married couples who are in the troupe are just everybody's children: they, too, are learning the ropes and everybody pitches in to teach them a little something. In foreign lands a show sometimes covers three and four cities in one season, while here the troupe, the whole circus in fact, is all set in Hong Kong for the duration of the warm weather.

TRUE, the work is harder here. In the States each turn runs seven minutes, while here the act takes fifteen before there is a rest Interval. 1.30 in the afternoon is opening hour, 4.30 is closing time. Three hours of rest, and the evening show comes on, 7.30 to 10.30. But harder work is just what this extraordinary girl wants, She draws one more comparison between the life of a performer in the States, and in China. There, a girl is constantly brushing off mashers who congregate like flies in summer: here, tilings are more decorous and sedate. Nor does this mean that San Tai would prefer the life of a home girl to that of an active professional. She mukes it plain that this is the life of Hor choice, giving her the fullest outlet for the abounding physical energy so freely exercised oven on this small stage, under this small canvastop.

. IKE practically all practicers of this art in China, San Tai comes of a circus family; in fact, her father taught and trained her in most of her numbers. The family, she relates, is now in Singapore and though the needs of her ducation and engagements have prevented her from seeing them for some years, she has never failed to write her semi-weekly letter home, nor to receive their frequent messages. Inch, while we walt to have chat with the comic acrobat, or acrobatic comic, San Tal poses for her picture, her hair ornament, her teeth, her white satin costume gleaming in the afternoon sun.

THE young man tells us that he is.Dong Lock Ping, just arrived for his engagement with this circus from his home in Shanghai. He, -too, has played the States, as well / as Canada. In Chicago he did his turns' with a Chinese troupe at the

all with blades turned inward leaps made with the apparent effortlessness of a goldfish in a

OF the pyramids, the balancings, the twirling of plates at the end of wands, the juggling, the standing on a chair set on end on another chair, which in turn is set on a bench, which in turn resis on four fragile looking bottles, which in turn stand on a not too steadylooking 'table, and atop all this completing somersaults, or standing on one hand and revolving the whole body' slowly without upsetting any part of the elaborate set-up — of all these we will speak only in passing. The whole must be seen to be savoured.

AND which show, the matinee or evening, do they enjoy giving the most? All are unanimous, the afternoon show, by all means. Not only does the bright light of day make difficult stunts a bit easier, but the ready response and excited laughter of the children who come in the daytime, provide the stimulation the artist needs to give his best.

THEN comes the last cue, all on stage for the finale. We wander out onto the circus grounds once more, just in time to catch the end of another performance, under another tent. Here a jolly, rolund giant (well, he's at least six feet tall and quite broadly beamed!) is cavorting about, evidently impersonating coolles of various types, hailing from various localities of China: A trick white moustache, adorning the jovial countenance, seems almost an independent actor as its mobile contortions register surprise, amusement, dismay. That moustache, if it could be somehow combined with the trained fleas, what an act that would be!

THE player dances about, chapting an apparently ribald ditty, swinging his gaily-coloured baskets from the ends of a slender, arched bamboo pole. Then he is joined by a female impersonator, wooing ensues - the evidently, is extremely broad. Nobody here speaks Engglish; so we wouldn't be sure, but we note some women giggling, blushing, turning their heads from the stage - and turning them back, again! Now the orchestra strikes up loudly, the full troupe plies onto the stage, Can this be the finale?

WE glance at our watches; yes, It's 4.30, closing time already, why it seems we hardly got here.

Fountain Of . Youth

IN the belief that the Fountain of . Youth is not a fountain at all but the salt spray of the seven seas, Mr. E. F. Croker, formerly Chief of the Fire Brigade of New York, is now on his twelfth consecutive annual cruise around the world. Mr. Croker believes that the secret of longevity is keeping one's lungs filled with saltflurored orone during at least four months out of every twelve. He is one of the fortunate few who has both the time and the means to indulge this delightful way of growing old, although it is hard to associate the word "old" with the young-looking former Fire Chief.

"Imagine," says our practical-

minded American companion as

we emerge, satisfied that we've

seen a first-rate show, in fact still

smiling the smile of the entertain-

ed, "all that for twenty cental"

MR. Croker is out to beat the record of the late Julius Brittlebank, who was on his nineteenth consecutive annual cruise when he passed away at his hotel in Honolulu, Twenty years prior to his death, three different doctors told Brittlebank he had less than six months to live. Brittlebank, then in his sixties, figuratively thumbed his nose at his doctors and booked himself a world cruise. He lived nineteen years after that, four months out of each devoted to world travel.

AAR. Croker believes he has an edge on Brittlebank, inasmuch as he started his series of cruises in top physical condition. Of all the countries, he has visited, he likes China best. "An . Occidental could spend an entire lifetime touring China without really seeing or knowing the country," he says "China is fascinating beyond



Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Brown, after their wedding which took place at the Registry on Friday.

## Personalia

Sir Geoffry and Lady Northcole will be present at a Leap Year Ball in aid of the British War Organization Fund at the Gloucester Hotel on Thursday.

Sir Stafford Cripps, K.C., M.P., who is making a tour of the world, is expected to arrive from Chungking by air on Tuesday. He will stay at Government House and will be guest of honour at a number of private and semi-public functions.

The Japanese Consul-General in Hong Kong, Mr. Katsuo Okazaki, has resumed charge of the Con-

Madame 'Yen Hsi-shan has been appointed chairman of the Shanghai branch of the National Association for the Care of War Orphanages. Two orphanages-are to be established in Shansi in the very near future.

"The Bennie Railplane" , will be the subject of a paper read by Mr. Walter Brown before the Hong Kong Rotary Club on Tues-

Miss B. G. Coyle, who is president and director of the Business Equipment Company, Manila, and of the Office Appliance Company, Shanghai and Hong Kong, is now in the Colony.

Mr. "Jim" Marshall, of "Collier's Magazine," who was wounded in the Japanese bombing of the Panay two years ago, is a visitor in Hong Kong.

. Mrs. M. J. Dins Azedo has left for Salgon for a holiday and will return to Hong Kong in two or three months' time.

网络人名英西塞 医乳糖尿病 经收益额



Agents:—

\*

THE WING ON CO.. LTD.

# Eternal Peace Has Never Materialised And It Would Be Utopic To Expect Its Advent

# European Federation

Powers.

ence that the Europe of his dreams suc. is a German Europe, a Europe 'de-

The Europe envisaged by Mr. ed, whilst in others an attempt was Chamberlain is something different, made through protective tariffs and It amounts to the democratically discrimination against foreign labconceived coalition of all European our to safeguard a special right to states, including the British Isles, prosperity-n process which became which have hitherto definitely op- more difficult from year to year. ance of Power. This new and strik- War.

PERSONAL

HYGIENE

Women Can Now Use

This Famous Fluid

Trust -

speeches the constitution of a mission of the economic interdepend- of other continents will be required in peace"—the truth of these words European Community has gradually ence of Europe and the British Em- in order to satisfy it. assumed more and more definite form pire. Only when lasting peace is as one of the peace aims of the Allied finally guaranteed in Europe will in- The fact that the victors in the last sires peace, and has been forced into ternational trade depression be re- World War overlooked the necessity war by the fault of one quarrelsome placed by a new era of prosperity in of a European Collectivity is largely neighbour. And this will always be Something similar has also been which each part of the Empire will responsible for the present conflict, the case, so long as that neighbour conceived by Hitler, with the differ- have considerable interests to pur- This time it is fortunate that the is a sovereign state.

'signed to exist under the overlord- Europe's population amounts to ship of a victorious Germany. There over five hundred millions. This is nothing particularly original in great section of the world has since this idea. Hitler may have learned the war of 1914-1918 been establishfrom school manuals that Napoleon ed on a completely wrong footing as I, vainly attempted to group the far as international trade is concern-European continent against England, ed. Its requirements have been re-The Fuehrer's present aim is to duced, and its abundant and varied create a European coalition not only production has often had to be maragainst England but against France keted through unorthodox channels. as well. He hopes to succeed where Since that time, Europe has been rethe great Emperor failed and he even garded as too densely populated, for hopes at the same time to enlist the reason that each of the European France in the ranks of a pan-German countries found it difficult to pro-Europe as the obedient servant of vide for its citizens on the basis of Germany against Britain. This is its own national economy. This apthe aspiration of a mentally affected plied in principle to all European individual to go one better than a states—the sole difference being that in some the distress of the majority cil and political adviser of the population was openly avow-

posed and excluded any such gen- This situation is largely due to the kon with a lasting period of peace. eral combination. England has for existence in Europe of small and many centuries obstinately adhered distinct national economic systems, to the political tradition of a Europe whose number was increased by the Europe is less important than the many was the natural and unforced divided in the interest of the Bal- Peace Treaties of the First World claboration of the conception of a

> dividual European country is able tion of the separate states will not to reckon with the European market play a very big role, for there are common policy. Thus, political peace as a whole it will be clear that the sufficient examples of the fact that seemingly confirmed theory of an constitution of united economic space overpopulated Europe becomes noth- is automatically followed by politi- Not yet for the whole world, but ing more than a legend. Each Europ- cal organisation. can country, regarded individually,

European idea has already emerged, long before peace is in sight, for

SINCE Mr. Chamberlain's recent ing change of British policy is an ad- tions and the labour and assistance some neighbour, the best cannot live of the German poet is realised now as never before. All the world de-

> That part of the world in which peace still prevails owes its good fortune to the fact that its great markets have been as far as possible combined and the political independence of the separate entities reduced. Only in as far as foreign policy has been identified with domestic policy has war been successfully avoided between the component

The most wonderful example of this kind is the North American Continent. Apart from the necessary conflict of the American Civil War, the United States have lived in peace, despite the co-existence under their flag of individuals of the most widely differing nationalities, outlook and races. A smaller, but perhaps still more characteristic example was offered by the German Reich. Up to the establishment of the North German Customs Union and, later, the All-German Customs Union, the German races had lived in a state of traditional enmity, which invariably revolved itself into new armed con-The actual design of the map of flicts. The political union of Gerresult of economic union. And the same process would take place in Collectivity. Once this idea has be- the event of a European economic coalition, even if some time had to clapse before the claboration of a will be the final and definite sequel of European economic community. at least for Europe. And this will mean a great deal.

whole, will no longer be in this materialised in history and to-day it Herald" and Co-operation. Reproducstate. The present reduced demand would be absolutely utopic to reckon tion in whole or part strictly forbid-

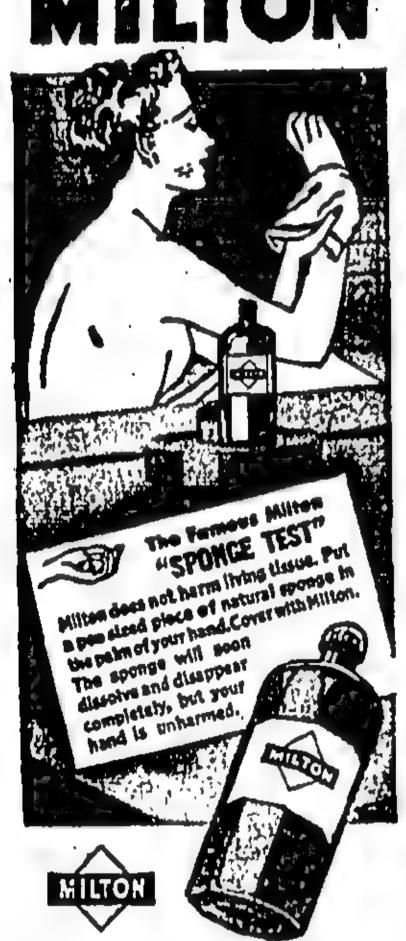
former editor of the "Vossische Zeitung", who in pre-Nazi Germany was a Democratic member of the Reichstag, a member of the Reich Economic Counto Stresemann.

without the realisation of this idea it would again be impossible to rec-

political and economic European From the moment\_ that each in- come a reality the political organisa-

is too densely populated, but the The satisfying faith in the pos-European continent, regarded as a sibility of eternal peace has never (World copyright 1940 by "Sunday will increase to enormous propor- with its advent. "With a quarrel- den).

# Allied Collaboration China National Aviation Corporation



The Successful Germicide, Double Acting ... Safe, Healing - Use MILTON

Women who have once used Milton seldom return to less effective forms of germicides, because they know Milton. Double-acting, the world's greatest germ-killing agent up to date. First, it dissolves mucus-then its powerful germicidal action kilis germs. Absolutely harmless to delicate membranes and tissues. This remarkable germicide insures a personal cleanliness which can be termed truly hygienic. Efficient, long-lasting in its effect, safe. Know completesecurity-useMilton.Get a bottle today. At all stores.

TRUST MILTON

ANTISEPTIO' Distributors: BANKER & CO., LTD. 37, Des Voeux Road, Central, Hong Kong.

THE Parliamentary Delegation mains to be done, in the civilian and neither the British nor the French which has just passed a few days in the military field, to assure a close imperturbability. It would seem on London under the leadership of lission between the allied organisa- the contrary that this system of al-M. Yvon Delbos, President of the tions. unified Franco-British Group, and of On the French side it was imposwhich I was a member, has been sible not to be impressed by the favourably impressed and has learn- formidable transformation that has ed much that is useful. Any act calculated to reinforce the Allies' morale and to perfect their solidarity of action is of extreme value. A joint deliberation of the representatives

of the two great Democracies can but serve the progress of the organisation of victory. Our conversations had the twofold advantage of encouraging individual contacts and of strengthening the collective confidence in the destinies of both countries. In all his speeches M. Yvon Delbes strongly emphasised the reasons why the Parliaments born of the popular will

should give the situation their most careful attention with a view to

the adoption of the surest and dictatorship and to reconstruct it on ed English life.

sound and equitable lines. mosphere of perfect frankness. Each all that had been done for the natried to present his arguments ac- tional defence and of Britain's parti- the necessities of Continental reconcording to his conviction with the cipation in the war, both on sea and struction. sole object of establishing a clear on land. What the French delegation This thesis seems to me extremely vision of the supreme interests of saw and heard during its stay in logical. It corresponds to the desire France and Great Britain. Despite England has already enabled it to of the Members of Parliament who the difference of language it was gain an idea of the magitude of the have adhered to the Group now preeasy to reach an understanding, for task accomplished and of the gran-sided over by Mr. Yvon Delbos and the members present were in every deur of the programme in a course which will later have a British memway disposed to recilfy their pre- of execution. judices or their errors if convinced The information exchanged be- of this joint action after the con-

it not be imagined that all this was tion of Allied superiority. a tribute to the collaboration of the German vituperations.

taken place in England owing to the Hitlerian menace and the outbreak tion, the strict rationing of the population, the establishment of a dis-

## BY FRANCOIS DE TESSAN

former French Foreign Affairs Under-Secretary

speediest methods to assure cipline entirely contrary to England's the victory of the Allied arms. This traditional liberalism, these are facrecommendation coincided with the tors which deserve admiration. It is desire of all the British speakers, easy to realise what courage was who were equally decided to rid needed for the enactment of mea-Europe of any kind of Hitlerian sures which have so radically chang-

In his speech of January 31st, Mr. The debates took place in an at- Neville Chamberlin gave a survey of

with its own special virtues, in- tory would be assured. The har- been very different to-day. variably ending by agreeing upon the monisation of the British and French In any case, the London meeting most practical proposition for the methods of war administration and has resulted in the confirmation of [ triumph of the democratic cause. Let of the wor alms is the vital condi- the mutual intention to collaborate

and air forces as well as the value turn is coming and that she also bol of a new age. of the French leaders. They paid will have to bear the effects of the

French fleet, whose rure qualities. At the dinner offered at the House Herald" and Cooperation. Reproducthey have discovered. They have of Commons stops had been taken tion in whole or part strictly forbidfurther exactly calculated what re- to denounce a method which affects den-

ternate insults merely strengthens the confidence between British and French. This is how the situation is interpreted by the members of the ] two Parliaments.

Mr. Grumbach went even further: of war. The adoption of conscrip- "We should be happy," he said, "if one day there could be only one Parliament, composed of the defenders of freedom, and if our groups were finally to include all members representating civilisation and law."

These words of the Secretary Genernl of the Anglo-French Group were warmly applauded. They reflected in fact that desire for complete collaboration by which everyone is actuated. It is the truly solid basis on which victory can be won and, later, on which peace can be main-

Mr. Athony Eden made a muchremarked reference to this fact in his speech. He expressed the idea [ that the stake at issue was not morely the military defeat of the Third Reich but the future of the whole of the Old World. Peace would have to be maintained by the constant | vigilance of British and French. The association of the two Domocracles should continue and be adjusted to

ber as President. The prolongation that a loftier and more efficient.con-, tween the British and French mem-, clusion of the Peace is a wish comception of their duty merited adop- bers led infallibly to the conclusion mon to all members. If, as from 1919, that the better the co-ordination of there had been an association of this It was a most encouraging war services, Parliaments and Gov- kind, animated by the same spirit spectacle of two patriotisms, each ernments, the sooner the final vic- and a similar zeal, things might have

and to fortify this effort. On this pure courtesy. True good manners . Hitler will never shake the Allies' point, all representatives present | encourage agreement to a certain resolution—whatever his attempts at were unanimous. For them, it is a ] extent, but they alone are not suf- dissociation and the subtleties of his point of honour, to proclaim in the ficient. There must also be a sincere propaganda. His temporary reticence face of the totalitarian regimes their effort of understanding, and the Bri- with regard to France-accompanied faith in the independence of the tish members were by no means moreover by undisguised threats- peoples and to seek means of delacking in this. They have measured has no effect whatever on the French, livering Europe from pan-German the immense sacrifices which France who are guided by a sound dose of domination. In the great work of has imposed upon herself for long common sense. For the moment Eng- liberation which is being prepared months, about all since the outbreak land is the target for the most fur- and will be brought to fruition, the of hostilities. They fully appreciate four attacks of Dr. Goebbels' team, solidarity of the French and the the part played by the French land But France knows full well that her British members appears like a sym-

(World copyright 1930 by "Sunday

# NIGHTLY DINNER DANCES

(EXCEPT SUNDAYS) AT THE

# GLOUCESTER HOTEL

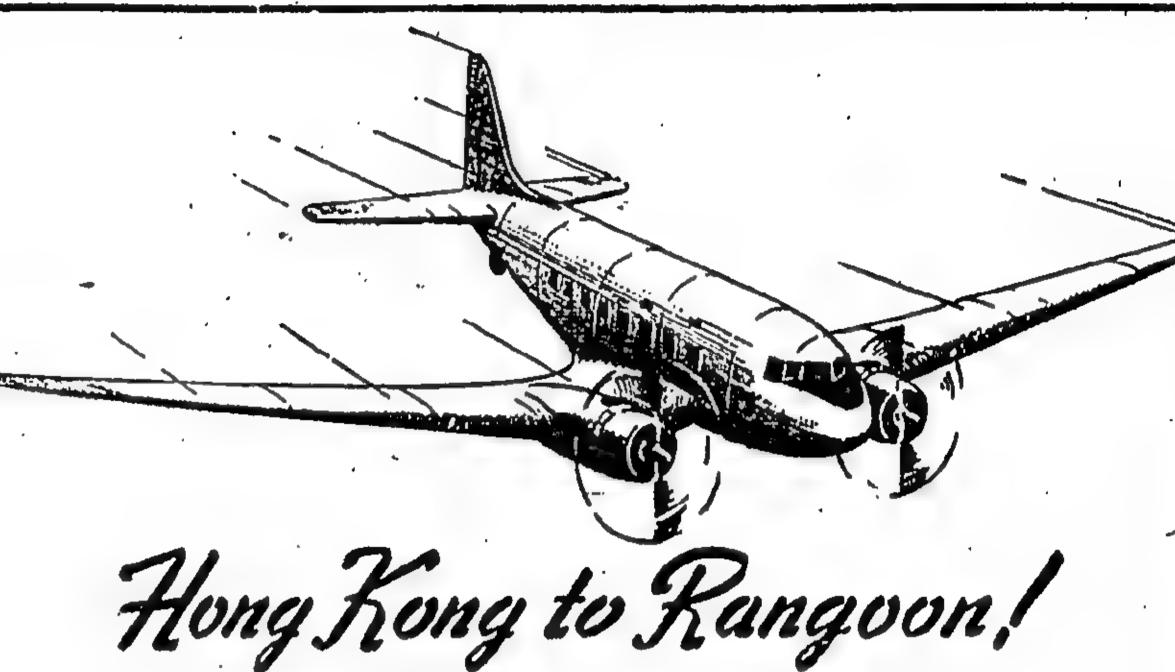
PRESENTING ----

# PALOTAY

Ball Room, Character & Comedy Dancers from the Budapest Opera. EXTENDED SATURDAY NIGHTS TO 2 A.M.

> · DANCE MUSIC BY THE GLOUCESTER ORCHESTRA

FOR RESERVATIONS 'PHONE 28128.



- . VIA CHUNGKING, KUNMING AND LASHIO -WEEKLY SERVICE.
- LUXURIOUS, SOUNDPROOFED DOUGLAS AIRLINERS - EQUIPPED WITH TWO-WAY RADIO.
- FARES (EFFECTIVE JAN. 1ST) £49 SINGLE, £98 RETURN.
- FOR SCHEDULE INFORMATION AND FURTHER

GENERAL TRAFFIC AT PAN AMERICAN AGENTS FOR ATTRIVATORS IN ASTRIBUTE

# 

For prompt and efficient service consult the nearest Morris Distributor or Dealer

- 1. They are to be found in every town of importance throughout the British Isles and in Overseas markets, and are speciplists in servicing Morris cars.
- 2. They maintain stocks of genuine Morris replacement parts. 3. They agree to carry out repairs and adjustments in accord-
- ance with popular prices: 4. They are equipped with tools specially designed to facilitate "
- repairs to Morris cars. 5. Latest workshop information is despatched weekly to them
- directly from the factory.

Whereever you see this sign . . .

6. Morris Technical Representative is in regular attendance. Morris built the car-let Morris Experts maintain its reliability.



... you can be sure to obtain GENUINE MORRIS SPARE PARTS and SPECIALISED MORRIS SERVICE

from:---DODWELL & CO., LTD.,





## SHERRY

OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

# REX OLD and NEW FAVOURITES CHARLIE KUNZ

		•	
60030 Strauss	Waltzes.	Intro	Blue Danube, Vienna Blood.
			Tales from Vienna Woods etc.
60053-Medley	No.∠D 24.	Intro	Honey Chile Day Dreaming.
	.,,	***************************************	I Got Love. Chestnut Tree, etc.
****	94 / Í a	Carl Index	Morey Widous Count of Lairemburg.
punga-malady	MARKOLE (PA	mar) intro-	Merry Widow. Count of Luxemburg.
•			Vilia, Frasquita, Gold and Silver.
60051-Medley	No. D 23.	Intro	Umbrella Man, Garden in Granada.
	,,,,,		Penny Serenade. Heart and Soul.
		Lankara	Mayorali Doen Town-On My Dillow
80057-Mediey	No. D 20.	intro	Mexacall Rose, Tears-On My Pillow.
			Deep In A Dream.
60055-Modley	No. D 25.	Intro	Grandma Said. Nice People.
	,	************	My Own. Two Sleepy People.
	N1 0	Lukaa	Clima On May Hande Dinth
60044Revivals	I NO. B	Intro	Time On My Hands. Dinah.
			Beautiful Doll. Time On My Hands.
60007-Revivate	. No. 2.	Intro.	I never realised. Pink Elephant
			Speak To.Me Of Love. Rose In
			The Rud Compday I'll Find You
			The Bud. Someday I'll Find You.
80003-Modley	No. R 27.	intro	Harbour Lights, Goodnight My Love.
, ,			One Two Button Your Shoe.

TSANG Marina House

FOOK PIANO COMPANY. 19 Queen's Road, C.

Phone 24648.

# Vast Nazi Sabotage Plot In U.S. Uncovered By G-Men

# BERLIN SCHOOL

NEW YORK, YESTERDAY. AMERICA'S G-MEN HAVE UNCOVERED A NATION-WIDE PLOT BY NAZIS TO SABOTAGE ALL ARMAMENTS ORDERED BY THE ALLIES.

Immediate plans for sabotage in aircraft and armaments factories include:

Pouring coffee into molten metals to cause unseen flaws; using faulty parts; dropping sand and nuts into the engines which will escape detection during tests, but will eventually cause a crash; tampering with the hardening process of aluminium rivets.

The Federal Bureau of Investiga- | Alarmed at the supplies of aerotion in Washington has complete do- planes and other armaments Britain cumentary evidence of the vast con- is securing from America, Goering spiracy, and is making every effort -Nazi Economic Dictator-has deto counter it.

WRAPPING

IT UP FOR

The Nazi Government is so

anxious to maintain the fiction

that Gormany is receiving great

economic help from Russia that

It has to use desporate methods

to deceive the German people.

spokesman of the French Gov-

ernment to-night.

Danubian countries.

in Poland.

many.—Havas.

This was reveated by a

Big purchases, particularly

fodder and butter, were carried

out recently by Nazi buyers in

These supplies were sent not

direct to Germany but to towns

They were then rewrapped in packets already printed in Rus-

sian characters and sent in

"special food trains" to Gor-

Paris, Yesterday.

GERMANS

## cided that they must be slopped. There is nothing amateurish about

the methods the Nazis intend to use. A school is in existence in Berlin where picked Nazis are given a thorough training in scientific sabot-It is under the control of Ad-

mirals Canarls and Heydrich, Himmler's second-in-command. Nazis are trained in underground methods of communication and in the use of every new destructive invention of Nazi scientists.

The pupils of this school are Army, Air Force, and Navy men, as well as Gestapo officers. They include German-American members of the notorious Nazi Bund of America, sent specially to Germany to be trained in sabotage. 🕟

There are to-day over 1,500,000 Germans in America. These are not merely men and women of German descent, All of them were born in Germany.

In New York City alone, which corresponds exactly to the City of London, the number is 237,580 Many of these Germans work in acroplane and armaments factories. Many have obtained employment in motor-car, works

RETURN PASSAGES

It was because they are skilled mechanics and of apparent value to the U.S. that they were admitted to the States.

The Dies Committee of America

has learned that large numbers of these German-American factory workers were provided with return passages to Germany for training in sabotage. Fritz Kuhn, erstwhile petty leader

of the Bund, is now in Sing-Sing. But under men like Count Anastase Vonsintsky and Dr. Ignaz Griebl Kuhn's predecessor as American Fuehrer, the Bund is still flourishing

in America's geroplane factories, now busily turning out fighters for Britain which are better than the Nazis' best Hotnkela and Meserschmitts. these Nazi agents are working asmechanica and in positions as overseers. They form the front line of the organisation that is out to sabotage the planes dostined for Britain.

The Nazis' plans for America do not end with sabotaging armaments tor Britain. If America were to enter the war on the side of the Allies, a sabotage campaign extending into every town and city, every office, factory and workshop throughout America would be set in

# MOTHER In-Law BECOMES MOTHER

New York, Yesterday. Several hundred mothers-in-law gathered in the Fifth-avenue Auditorium, New York, last week to banish once and for all what is to them the hateful word "mother-inlaw" from the dictionary and replace it with a word they considered had beauty, appeal, rhythb, and

Presiding over the meeting was Dr. Wilfred Funk, samed dictionary-maker, supported by the actress Miss Helen Hayes, various radio commentators and questioners.

For the last few weeks America's mothers-in-law (and sons-inlaw) had been sending in sugges-

By an overwhelming majority the vote was for "kinmother" as the new word. Mother-in-law is - apparently-dogmed.

Other suggestions were: Lovemother, co-mother, goodmum, law-ma, alliance-ma, mother-to-two, double-mom, belle-ma, twin-ma, and some too uncomplimentary to be printed.-Our Own Correspondent.



**NO GLAMOUR** 

AS HIS

WIFE!

New York, Yesterday.

Millionaire U.S. playboy

Daniel Reid Topping, was

entranced by Arline Judge,

known as Hollywood's

shapeliest actress, and mar-

But when she gave up her career

to give him a family he decided Ar-

line Judge was more glamorous than

Mrs. Daniel Topping, mother of his

That is Arling's explanation of

the change that has caused her to

sue him for divorce alleging "in-

She is receiving a settlement of

£62,500 and the divorce is expect-

Arline, ex-convent girl, will also

Topping's name has recently been

get full custody of their two-year-

romantically linked with that of

skating star Sonia Henie.—Our Own

tolorable cruelty."

ed to become final in April.

ried her.

old son.

Correspondent.

FRANCE-Airmen "detailed" to assist a villager with R.A.F. washing "somewhere In France." (Air. Mall).

Lice House Street

CENTRE OF TOWN UNRIVALLED TABLE MODERATE CHARGES

\*\*\*\*\* CECIL \*\*\*

Telephone 26664



ST. FRANCIS HOTEL

Queen's Road, Central,

Here's Luck!

BEER



REMEMBER

Q.B. LARD BETTER

Q.B. LARD

PURER

Q.B. LARD

WHITER

ARE UNABLE TO OBTAIN Q.B. PURE REFINED LARD FROM YOUR COMPRA-DORE PLEASE PHONE 33822 WHEN REGULAR WEEKLY DELIVERIES CAN BE ARRANG-

AND ALSO

MORE ECONOMICAL

Q. B. PIGGERIES, LTD.

Kowloon

Telephones: 57497 & 33822.



# THE IDEAL TIME-PIECE OF TO-DAY!

SMART IN DESIGNS! INEXPENSIVE IN PRICES!

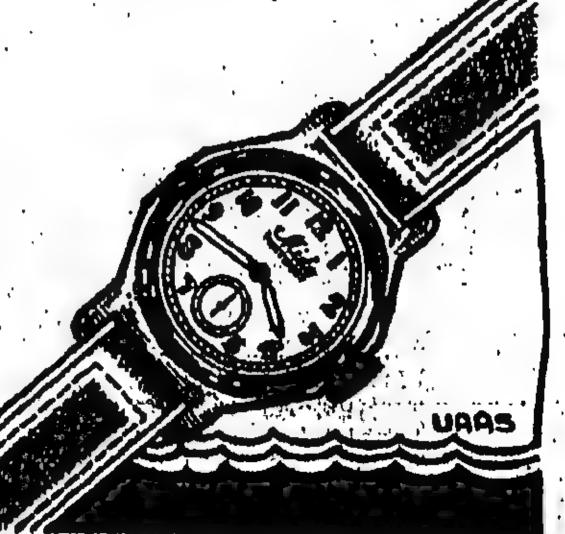
OBTAINABLE AT ALL LEADING JEWELLERS & HIGH CLASS STORES.

Sole Agents For China: -

SINO TRADING CO.

6, Queen's Rd., C.

Telephone 32385



France can give greater weight and

power than is the case at present to

all those other forms of effort,

financial, economic and spiritual,

which are so liberally at the dis-

posal of the two Democracies, and

FRANCE has an historic predilec-

preference for amassing material

strength behind the protection of her

Navy. Here are two weapons which

must be brought into equipoise. That

they are out of scale is obvious while

France has denuded her factories of

men up to middle age and while Bri-

However the forces of Britain and

France may be apportlened, one

governing fact is clear. This is a total

war, If the Ailies can learn notain;

else from the Nazi Government, they

must, at any rate, learn from it tha

they are engaged in an "all-in" tria;

THE whole vital force of the Demo-

be concentrated on fighting to over

come this tyranny. Above, all their

case must be represented and the

ideals must be made known by tha

cracies and of their Empires.mus

tain has unemployed labour.

of strength.

tion for large armies, Britain a

which are yet to be developed.

# In His First Article Of The Series He Is To Write For The "Sunday Herald" Mr. Hore-Belisha Asks

# WHAT KIND OF

COR two or three years I have been dealing with weapons of various kinds with guns, howitzers, automatics and rifles. There has been an urgent neces-Army.

Each new battallon and battery has had to be armed; many existing units have had to be re-equipped: The productive capacity has had to be created, the machine tools assembled and more and more skilled workers have had to be trained, has been a constant and compelling task, this accumulating and allotting of the instruments of war.

Preparation of the Atmy in this and other respects has concentrated my thought, insplied my netion and given purpose to my energy.

NOW I take up another kind of weapon—the pen. Is it, in truth mightier than the aword? I think in Influence it is. As I look at its slender barrel, at its hib of tempered steel. I reflect that its range can be longer and its radius wider than any piece of artillery.

actual conduct of the war. I can sur- Navies were to lose their mastery of vey the scene. The expression of my the seas, Britain would be economimind and thought can reach out and cally at the mercy of her enemy. She beyond its long confinement within would be unable to sustain more than the walls of council to that great a third of her present population. mass of men and women on whose The Nazia would control internaspirit a victory for Democracy de- tional commerce and the means of

are we fighting for?"

The Governments of Britain and France are being constantly pressed to be definite about their aims. Well, to sketch out the attractions of the world we would like to live in is an exercise for the imagination, but to wipe out the barbarities of the world we are fated to live in is the immediate and compulsive duty.

fighting against and what would Trade Union rights which are enfollow in the trail of German vic- dangered. It is their respect for re-

from heat of blood, but from cool lus and courage. premeditation. They foreshadow what is to be expected by other nations UNDOUBTEDLY the people would from an advancing Reich. If Pollsh

# IS THIS?

pensants have been uprooted to make Lebensraum for Germans, a broken sity to acquire these for the Maginat Line would open the prospect of broad acres no less fertile. If Polish workmen have been carried off to labour in Germany, there is doubtless more human plunder to be acquired. If Polish churches can be turned into night clubs or stables, what higher sanctity can be claimed for the churches of France? He is dull or heedless who does not see that what has happened to one nation can happen to another.

When it is suggested that the Allies should proclaim their intention to establish a Federal system in Europe after the conclusion of hostilittes, must not the answer be that, impressive as the ideal undoubtedly is, the time for the neighbours of Germany to come together is now? This is the occasion for proving the effectiveness of a real collective

IN 1918 the German Fleet was sunk am freed from that tense pre- at Scapa Flow. If the circumoccupation which has attended the slances were reversed and the Allied life over wide areas of the globe. First let me ask the question "What Their world power would be our downfall.

For us, this is no war about dynasty, a frontier, a religion or an expansion of trade, it is not a war in which influential classes have a superior interest. It is not a war for privilage. It is a people's

It is their—the people's—freedom which is imperilled. It is their form of parliamentary government which is I ask, therefore, "What are we challenged. It is their hard-won ligious conscience which is outraged. It is their sense of justice which is THE cruelties now being inflicted violated. It is their unerring instinct on Poland have been authorita- which took up the gage. It is from tively described. They proceed not them that leaders must draw stimu-

like to be fighting the war more



The Rt. Hon, Mr. Lealie Hore-Belisha, Secretary of State for War from May, 1937, to January, 1940, who is the author of this article. He is to write regularly on the war for the "Sunday Her-

flercely and to be dealing hammer blows that would knock the weapons out of the enemy's hands.

They understand the silent and persistent role of the Royal Navy and feel that on the seas our interests are adequately safeguarded. But about the Western Front no less than about the Air Force they are continuously perplexed. They have witnessed with approval and encouragement the assembly of material and the massing of men. But why, why, they ask, does so little happen? Let me try to give the answer.

For centuries war has been associated with violence and it conjures up the picture of unremitting millitury action, counteraction, destruction and desolation.

The last war showed, however, that on the Western Front, military events were not in themselves the decisive tactor. This lesson has perhaps been obscured by the number of casualties suffered. Attaining some millions on all sides, they were disproportionate to the extent of the territg:y gained or lost along the lines where that four years' battle was continuously waged.

[DEAS about war are so much a matter of convention that men adjust themselves but slowly to the new problems and conditions which its changing character may present How much of the sacrifice of life an: slaughter in 1914-1918 came from incorpacity to realise that fixed defences and intensified fire power had revolutionised war?

The struggle began, on the truc Napoleonic principle, with an effor to sweep round the then unprotected flank of the Allied Forces. Th fumbling and dramatic failure o this so-called Schlieffen plan, followed by the settling down of the op posing armies into an unbroken lin of trenches, spelt perhaps for ever the loss of strategic mobility on th Western Front. Since then the construction of the Maginot and Sleg fried Lines has made opportunity for manoeuvre even more remote. I may be that the deadlock can never be broken by military effort alone The question imperatively require: consideration in order that ingenuity may discover the most effective means of exerting irresistible pres sure on the enemy.

This problem should not be insoluble. An exact calculation of the facts and probabilities may involve a ruthless scrapping of preconception and prejudice and the substitution of new ideas for what is perhaps an antiquated strategy.

DOES the air give us a means of achieving a decision? Neither 4 Spain, nor in China, nor even now in Finland has this proved to be the case. Defence against this method of attack, together with the improving technique of passive protection, appear to have mitigated the severes! effects of air bombardment, the anticipated consequences of which have for so long and so unduly obsessed our minds.

Air forces, unlike land forces, cannot occupy an enemy's territory and cannot therefore exercise continuous control over his whole activity. It is rather upon the sporadic embarrassment of his effort than upon the exhaustion of his material strength that air forces must rely. They can be a means of contributing to victory, but not the exclusive means by which victory can be achieved. .

MORE than five months of war have passed, and while the superiority of our resources over those of the enemy is as unquestionable as are the righteousness and ultimate triumph of our cause, we have yet to decide upon the most effective employment of these revources for winning the war in the shortest possible time.

What the Allied Supreme War Council is called upon to do is to belance the meximum potential

strength of the German military ef- most powerful of all human infort against that of France and Bri- fluences-propaganda, it is called tain, and on this firm basis to re- which can appeal to and take possolve definitively by what arm or session of the minds of men. Here, combination of arms the most deci- less than in any other sphere, can sive attack can be launched by the we dare to remain on the defensive. Allies. It on the other hand, such an Day and night, as in Germany, there assessment should lead to the con- must be a single thought and a clusion that a more exacting strain single direction of our effort. can be placed upon the enemy by We are all the front line. We are

maintaining the defensive, then the fighting for our way of life. problem is to estimate the minimum (World copyright 1040 by "Sunday strength of all arms which the Allies Herald" and Cooperation. Reproducmust keep in the field to hold their tion in whole or part strictly forpositions. In that event Britain and bidden.)

"My eyes felt like that until I Used Murine for Quick Relief" Do your eyes smart and burn-feel tired and irritated? Try a few drops of soothingcooling Murine. Note how refreshed your eyes will feet. Gentlyand thoroughly Murine washes out dirt and grit, soothes the delicate eye membranes—thus relieves eyestrain caused by dust, wind, glars and fallgue.

Makes your eyes feel clean, clear, alive! After driving and sports, after the movies, close work, late hours—that's when you will welcome the wonderful relief Murina gives to tired eyes. Murinels perfectly safe, as soft and genile as tears themselves. A time-tested formula of a famous eye specialist. So easy to use-no fuse, no bother When eyes feel like "red hot coats" try Murine. Buy it today

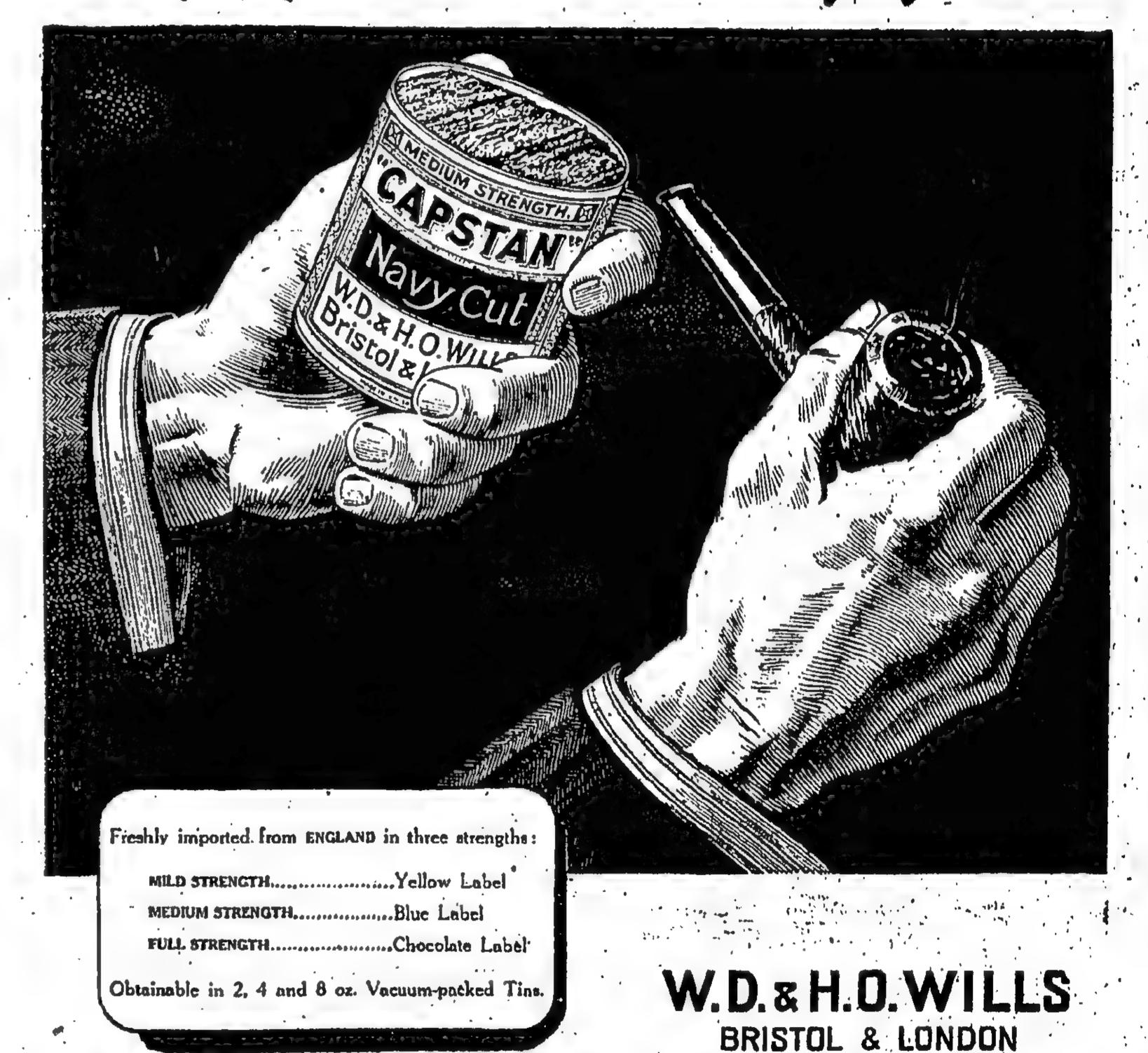


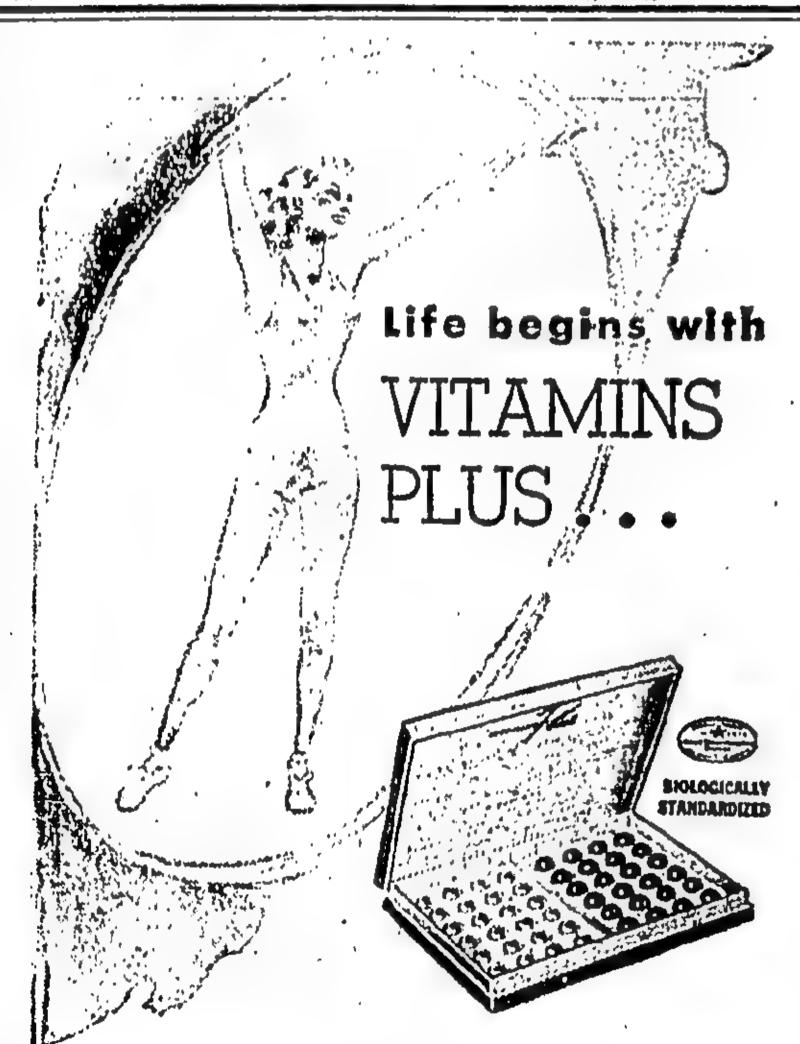
It's a real joss to clean your teeth with Pepsodent containing IRIUM. The minute it touches your teeth you have a delightful and lasting sensation of its invigorating, refreshing foam. And what a wholesome tingle of freshness it leaves behind it! But -the biggest test of all-look in your mirror afterwards if you want a real surprise. You'll be amazed at the new radiant beauty in your teeth. There's nothing like PEPSODENT Tooth Paste for bringing out real dazzling whiteness, And that's because Pepsodent contains IRIUM, the amazing new discovery with the remarkable cleansing powers.

Available in Jarge, medium

Papsodant BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM

A Grip on Something Good





Wonders can happen-to you. Wonders of feeling well, looking well-of being awfully glad you're alive. . Vitamins can be the secret. Which vitamins? All those important-to-health vitamins you know you need. Vitamins Plus once a day is the vitamin routine complate. In two tiny, easy-to-take capsules it supplies vitamin groups A, B, C, D, E, G and, for plus effectiveness, it also contains liver extract and iron.

Combat the strain of everyday modern living-be a very charming person to know. Vitamins Plus, approximately a month's supply.

> VITAMINE PLIK INC. NEW YORK N. R. VITAMINS

You can buy Vitamine PLUS at the Colonial Dispensary.

King's Dispensary. Hongkong Dispensary. Kowloon Dispensary.

# Parisian Cmill

GOOD FOOD - FINE WINES DINNER & DANCE MUSIC

THE BLUE DANUBE TRIO

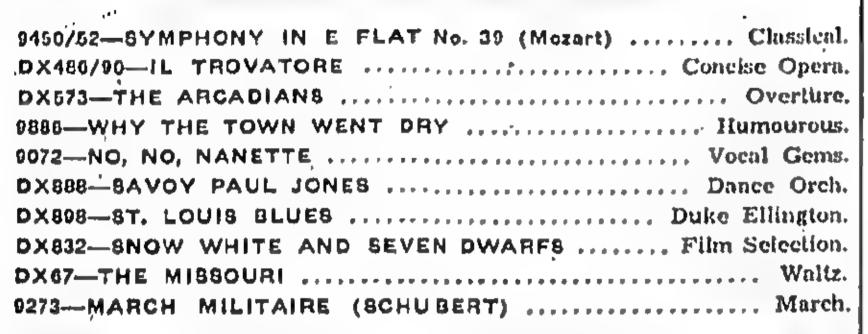
Open till 1 a.m.

Tel. 27880.

10, Queen's Road, Central.



RECORDS FOR EVERY MOOD





THE ANDERSON MUSIC COMPANY, LTD.

ICE HOUSE STREET .



# CHOOSE A COOLERATOR

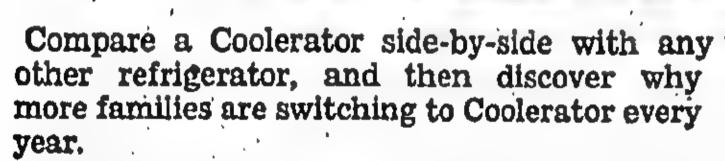
for all round

Imagine this thrilling New COOLER-ATOR in YOUR kitchen!

It's the new L7 model with all the features that have made COOLERA-TOR the fastest selling refrigerator in the Colony!

Cash Price \$210-

Hire At \$4.00 Month



Coolerator gives features possessed by no other make. Check them off:-

> Constant Temperature Absolute Silence in Operation Controlled Humidity Ice Cubes in Plenty Constant Circulation

With all these advantages, you might expect a Coolerator to cost twice as much as any other refrigerator on the market, yet figures prove that

COOLERATOR COSTS LESS TO BUY AND LESS TO RUN!

Send for further details of this grand new refrigerator, that you'll be pleased and proud to own.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS.



A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

WINE DEPT.

Tel. 20816.

The Mong Rong Sunday Merald

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1940

## COLONIAL HUMANISM

COR a perfectly typical demonstration of the working of the Hong Kong Mind, it would be difficult to better the reception widely given to the Imperial Government's White Paper on the new colonial policy.

Generally speaking, the Colony examined the proposals with a beautifully detached air and a profound confidence in its objectivity, and decided that as we should need all of a brass neck and more to submit any claim upon the bounty of the British taxpayer, there was nothing in the White Paper and its bold and expensive programme of enlightened colonial development for us. We could applaud but there interest could cease.

The underlying principles back of the White Paper, justice and humanity, the implicit recognition of the Imjustice and humanity, the implicit recognition of the lin-perial Government that all is not as it should be in the Battle Of Ideas: colonies, appear to have been (discreetly?) overlooked.

It seems desirable, however, to go far beyond the simple question: What share are we likely to get of the net expenditure of £5,500,000 per annum? It will readily be agreed that Hong Kong cannot, reasonably, make any claim upon the Imperial exchequer, but it cannot be agreed that we are not in urgent need of the services contemplated by the White Paper.

For there is much more in the White Paper than a programme of financial assistance. There is the admission that "although much has been accomplished, further development . . . can improve the inhabitants' standard of life." There is, implied, full realisation that an immense effort is needed to bring social services up to a proper standard, to achieve better housing conditions, to secure a wide extension of primary education and to provide more generous health services.

It might, indeed, be a recapitulation of Hong Kong's most urgent problems and shortcomings. And if Hong Kong does not need an Imperial subsidy in order to finance the tackling of those problems, it is a direct challenge to our past procrastinations and our reluctance to make that "adjustment of taxation (which) would, without injustice, raise larger revenues."

"Assistance from the United Kingdom," the White Paper emphasises, "should be related to what the Colonies can do for themselves." And the Colony's speedy acceptance of the position that we could not ask for assistance, is immediately a most interesting confession that we are quite capable of achieving the objects of the new policy out of our own resources.

This is not, perhaps, the happiest time to press for early action. We are busily arguing methods of raising substantial sums to contribute to the British war chest. But Government will, we feel sure, submit a comprehensive development programme to the Colonial Office, do as | they have not seen that in the age of heritage. much as it can despite the war, and when the exigencies of the times cease as a factor, there will not, we hope, through this breach between the de- the basis of its social life co-opera- Socialists have sold the pass by presurvive that spirit which insisted on insertion into the recommendations of the so-called War Revenue Committee the proviso: All special taxation must come off as soon as the war is terminated.

The White Paper is a powerful weapon in the fight against laisšez fairė.

The resolute mea-Admiralty in the Altmark case, providing a fitting epilogue to

the-Plate River scuttle of the Admiral Graf. Spec, were neutral responsibility represented mobilisation in Rumania are pointers not destined to remain long an issue by the facts in the Altmark case has which cannot reasonably be ignored. of international controversy. The inevitably compelled measures essential rightness of the operation against repetition, and a strong condescribed by Mr. Chamberlain as centration of Allied warships is now admirably conducted, was fully reported in the Petsamo region, at Rumania's Oil understood and appreciated univer- the point where Nazi ships enter Resources sally. Except, of course, in Norway Norwegian waters. The concentraand Germany. Norway's protesta- tion has been given an anti-Russian tions were rather less honest than colour; but logic indicates the greatthe urgent defensive outcry of a cul- er likelihood that the measure is de-

Neutral One-Sidedness

prit caught in the act.

The Prime Minister put the whole case in a nuishell in his uncompromising speech in the House of Coinmons. He pointed the moral for others more impressed by German threats than Britain's spirit of reasonableness when he declared bluntly that a state of war exists. That means that Britain will not acquiesce in apathetic neutral onesidedness. It was difficult, he pointed out, to resist the conclusion that the Norwegian authorities had displayed complete indifference as to the use which might be made of their territorial waters by the German Flect.

A Freakish Assertion

An impossible situation would be The Cry created were the Norwegian argu- For Aid ment accepted. As expounded by attempt to justify this strange inter-civilian mornic. pretation of international law and her privileges as a neutral.

Issue Brought To A Head

Push Held

Russian Big

tion for the anniversary of the Red the viewpoint of the smaller neu-Army. The relentless offensive, in trais. which at least 42,000 men are said to have been sacrificed, has failed in its objective as to time, but there seems to be no doubt that the situation on the western end of the Manmerhelm Line is serious. With the In The Sea War weight of the blow concentrated on the railway flanking the shores of the The German war on shipping, by Gulf of Finland, the Finns were U-boat and by neroplane, continues

Mr. Koht, the Norwegian Foreign Heavy snow blizzards and the beginning of the war, and three Minister, their case is that as the prospect of a thaw promise the Finns Dutch vessels have been sent to the Altmark was a warship, the fact some resplie, but their appeals for bottom. The Scandinavian countries, that she was carrying British aid are becoming more urgent. In where feeling runs high, have not seamen aboard in a modern "Black a speech at Devonport on Friday, overlooked; the fact that the U-boats Hole," was immaterial, she could not Mr. Hore-Belisha, the former Secre- have left American and Italian ships be submitted to search once she had tary of State for War, strongly re- severely alone. established her identity. Carried to commended open intervention by the its logical conclusion, this would Allies, his argument being that the mean freedom for the German Fleet risk may be great, but the risk to use Norwegian territorial waters of not helping her may be greater. for hit-and-run tactics against the In spite of the impressive list of war British fleet, with permission to run weapons delivered to Finland by into Bergen for safety as soon as Britain since January, Mr. Hore- Peace Terms seriously challenged. Such interna- Belisha's contention is likely to comtional sympathy as might have been mand attention, if not official sup- The Japanese explanation of the

> , Apprehensions In The Middle East

action has been taken out of a ready of a substantial Allied military force Japanese Government. recognition of Norway's difficult in the Middle East would appear a. position. The flagrant breach of deterrent. There is, nevertheless,

combustible - material in plenty, and the creation of a Turkish War Council with the intention of putting the country on a war footing, and the

The Rumanian oil issue continues much to the fore, with powerful signed to bur further abuse by Ger- pressure being exerted in Bucharest many of Norway's territorial waters, by the Allies and Berlin alike. Lord Halifax has been careful in his handling of the situation and the Allies, up to now, appear to have had the better of the argument. Dr. Clodius, the Nazi economic expert, is due in Bucharest to-morrow with new instructions from Herr Hitler, All Finnish resources of heroism, and the inclusion of warnings with stoicism and strategy have been blandishments may safely be preseverely tested this week, checking a dicted. Rumania's answer will progigantic effort by the Russians to bably reflect her appreciation of the provide a Viborg capture celebra- real significance of this war from

Frightfulness

compelled to give ground. Fallure in its increased intensity. It is, of of the Russians to reduce Koivisto course, the smaller neutrals who Fort seems to have contributed im- are suffering most severely. British portantly to the result of the battle. losses have been astonishingly few, except it be remembered that British ships travel almost without exception in convoy and Nazi planes or submarines are chary about attacking vessels provided with means of defence. At least seven Norwegian ships have been sunk this week. bringing the total to 53 since the

extended to Norway on the regret- port. Immediate need seems to be terms of agreement with Mr. Wang tably necessary breach of her ter- fighter planes in substantial num- Ching-wei hardly disposes of the ritorial waters disappeared on her bers, to relieve the strain upon the Kao-Tao allegations of its true purport. The sovereignty left to .China under such an agreement would be wholly illusory. Japanese monopolistic exploitation of North China and the Yangise Valley would continue unimpeded either by considerations of national integrity or China's real economic requirements. Hints of impending warlike de- Japanese troops would stay at velopments in spheres far removed Japan's discretion. The Wang Effect of the Alimark incident has from the Maginot Line have begun Ching-wei Government would be been to bring to a head an issue long to intrude themselves into reports educated in the policies Japan-held brewing. The British Government more frequently. Suggestion is that to be desirable in the interest of the has not been unaware of the con- the Soviet, under Nazi inspiration, "Now Order in East Asia." No prestant use of Norwegian territorial may create a diversion by the strik- tence is offered that the Wang pupwaters by German shipping seeking ing of a blow for the Iranian oil- pet is intended to be other than a to evade the British blockade. No fields, although the known presence simple satellite of the Imperial

SCRUTATOR.

# By Leonard Woolf Democracy & Socialism

saying: "If we should fall, - " The fraternity. \ answer is Lady Mecbeth's

"We failt sticking place, And we'll not fall,"

has not yet failed, but it has faltered cratic society. and is now in danger of being garott- There are many thousands of years to pass from the political democracy ed by political gangsters and tem- of history behind us, and we know of the nineteenth century to the socamps. If that happens, the fault to ensure liberty and equality and cialist system, sold the pass. It is will lie with democrats, not with de- how to ensure despotism. mocracy, and the fault is that they To be free a community must have the verge of destruction. If they do have not been true to the principles a Government controlled by the peo- not learn their lesson at the end of

the past 100 years, the thing which and the duty of tolerance must be. But many Socialists have also to has had most to do with bringing de- absolute. mocracy to the brink of failure, has To be a community of equal The control of the means of produc-

cracy and Socialism.

If you ask what democracy is, you

If human beings really wished to this point. live together in society as free and . It is a farce to pretend that you But screw your courage to the equal citizens, co-operating for com- can combine the ninetcenth and mon purposes and common interests twentieth century capitalist systems rather than in competitive hostility, with democracy; you can have the The sticking place with regard to i.e., if they really wanted to be de- one or the other, but you cannot democracy is, in my opinion, the at- mocrats, there would be no great have both, titude of democrats to Socialism and mystery or difficulty about the means. This fact became perfectly obvious of Socialists to democracy. Democracy by which they could create a demo- 50 or more years ago, and the Liber-

porarily banished to concentration perfectly well how, by Government, call and economic democracy of a 80-

And one of their worst faults in people, and the right of free speech troy democracy.

been that they have not seen that in citizens the community must ensure tion is not an end in itself. Socialism the modern world the democrat can absolute equality of opportunity to is not an end in itself; it, is a means not be a real democrat, cannot be every person born into the communi- to produce a community in, which really true to his principles, unless ty, so that neither class nor birth nor the individuals live a free equal life he is a Socialist, that in the machine wealth shall at any period of his life and co-operate for common interests. age democracy is Socialism and So-place a person in a privileged posi-. A community of Socialist slaves is cialism is democracy.

tion so that he can become the mas- no better than a community of Nazi Many Socialists have made the ter of his neighbours, or deprive slaves. In other words, Socialism is same mistake or the same betrayal; them of their share in a common the democracy of the machine age.

capitalism Socialism is democracy To be a community of fraternal Engels themselves, saw this and said mocrat and the Socialist that the tion instead of hostility, that is to tending that the ends of Socialism Fascist slinks to knife both demo-say; everywhere in society, in politics can be attained by destroying deand economics, in art and science and mocracy, and the harm, that they

some of it popular and some terribly, way to see that to-day democracy is obvious.

There seems to be a great deal of learned. Democracy is a fairly simple Socialism. How can you get liberty defeatism among democrats going thing. Democracy is the political or equality of opportunity or fraterabout, and the anti-democrats -- the and social organisation of a com- nity in the modern world of large dictators, authoritarians, National munity which is determined to be a scale industrial production if a min-Socialists, Fascists, Communists—are community of free and equal citizens ute number of persons in the comalways telling us that democracy is and not a community of masters and munity have a strangichold upon it dead or, at least, dying. To read the slaves. Its principles were defined a by monopolising economic power and burial service over democracy is pre- hundred and fifty years ago in three organising the economic life of the mature, and there is no reason for de- words, and the definition is still a community on a basis of war to the mocrats and Socialists to slink about good one; liberty, equality, and knife and the devil take the underdog? It is unnecessary to labour

als and other democrats, who refused they who have brought democracy to ple and, therefore, elected by the this war, they will temporarily des-

learn the same lesson upside down.

The early Socialists, yes, Marx and ..... thave done by this betrayal is hardly

less than that produced by their opwill get a number of answers; most of You have only to state the plain posite numbers among the democrats. which are complicated nonsense, facts about what democracy is in this The moral for the future is, I hope,

# PRIESTS BEATEN GESTAPO

[BPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

ROME, YESTERDAY. IT IS REPORTED ON THE BEST AUTHORITY THAT THE RE-DEMPTIST FATHERS AT POZNAN HAVE BEEN COMPELLED BY THE GERMANS TO UNDRESS THE CORPSES OF JEWS HEAPED IN THE LOCAL SYNAGOGUES.

As the bodies were in an advanced state of decomposition, the German soldiers were supplied with cotton dipped in disinfectant, which they held over their mouths and stuffed into their nostrils. The priests were not so protected, and most of them were unable to resist the foul at-

One of them, Father Syardrowski, 72, fointed and was brutally beaten by the Gestapo agents with their rifle butts, Some of the prisoners are beaten regularly three times a day. Their bodies are a mass of bruiscs.

Further instances of German brutality against Pollsh priests include orders to ile on their faces on coment pavements for hours. They are threatened that they will be shot if they move. One day the prisoners were marched to the market square and ordered to stand with their arms raised in salute for four hours. Some who tried to escape were beaten to death. -Hayas

## 400 KILLED

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

'Ankara, Yesterday. The latest estimates give the number of casualties in Thursday's fresh quakes as 400 killed, 100 injured. -

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Ankara, Yesterday. At least five villages have been practically razed to the ground in the latest curthquakes in Turkey! --Havas.

# ALLIED HINT TO SOVIET

Prepared To Apply Pressure In The Arctic And Black Sea: Discouraging Aid To Nazis



THE FIRST ARMY DECORATIONS OF THE WAR-Captain F. P. Barciay was awarded the Military Cross and Lance Corporal H. Davis, the Military Medai. Both belong to the Norfolk Regiment and their decorations were given for conspicious gallantry and coolness on night patrol. Capt. Barclay led the patrol far into the enemy lines

and secured valuable information. They were fired at and took cover in a ditch, but being without ammunition --- withdrew without loss - Lance Corpl. Davis displayed great determination and courage. Photo shows Capt. Barclay and Lance Cpl. Davie (almost behind him) receiving congratulations. (Air Mail. Copyright).

## NAZI CAMOUFLAGE CHARGE

[SPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD"] Berlin, Yesterday.

Sections of the German press suggest that the eight ships recently purchased from America by Belgian company form part of a camouflaging move by the British. The papers, forecasting un intensification of U-boat warfare, state that all eight ships are now in British ports.—Havas.

DURING THE WAR OF 1914-1918 WE HAD THE

PLEASURE OF SENDING TO ENGLAND HUNDREDS

OF PARCELS OF TEA AND SUGAR TO THE FRIENDS

OF OUR CUSTOMERS IN HONG KONG - - - - - -

AGAIN

WAR HAS COME TO THE BRITISH EMPIRE AND

WITH IT FOR THE FOLKS AT HOME - - - - - -

IN THIS COLONY WE ARE NOT AS YET HAVING TO

THEREFORE...

NOW . . .

2 Tine "Cow & Girl" Butter

1 lb. "Talkoo" Cube Sugar

1 lb. "Orange Pekoe" Tea

SEND ONE OF THE FOLLOWING PARCELS HOME

SUFFER FROM FOOD SHORTAGE IN ANY WAY

REMEMBER YOUR

AND FRIENDS AT

SHORTAGE OF FOOD.

5 Tins "Cow & Girl"

BUTTER

## FINNISH STEAMER TORPEDOED

London, Yesterday.

The "Dally Telegraph's" Oalo correspondent says that British warships are proceeding under forced draft to the assistance of the 5,000-ton Finnish steamer, Greta, which has been torpedoed by a U-boat north of the Shetland Islands. The first 8.0.8. announced

that she was being attacked by 'The last stated that the Greta

## a submarine, was sinking rapidly.—Reuter.

FAMILIES

HOME!!!

2 Tine "Cow & Girl"

BUTTER

# NAVY'S WATCH ON PETSAMO

LONDON, YESTERDAY. THERE IS INCREASING EVIDENCE THAT THE ALLIES ARE PREPARED TO APPLY PRES-SURE ON SOVIET RUSSIA FROM BOTH THE NORTH AND THE SOUTH SHOULD THERE BE THE SLIGHTEST SIGN OF A BIG SOVIET BACKING OF GERMANY.

This will particularly take form of cutting the iron lifeline down the Norwegian coast and the oil-line from the Black Sea to the Reich.

Authoritative British quarters state that Russia is assisting Germany in the north by refuelling Nazi ships at Petsamo while Soviet submarines patrol the waters outside the harbour.

In the Black Sea, Soviet shipments of oil have increased, no less than 10,000 tons being reported to have arrived at one Soviet port for transshipment to the Reich.

the departure from Moscow for and Syria.-Reuter, Murmansk by air of Soviet Navy Commissar Kuznetzov, and reports in Stockholm newspapers that the Soviet Arctic Fleet is prepared to take action against any British ship interfering with Soviet-German

has returned to Sebastopol "on completion of manneuvres, and Soviet oil centres in the Caucasus now have nightly black-outs.

NAZI SHIPS AT PETSAMO There is some speculation here as to the possibility, if there is further Soviet war-backing of the Reich that the Allies might attack German ships In Petsamo, on the grounds that they recognise the port as belonging to Finland, not to Russio.

This will involve the risk that the Soviet might claim that their territorial waters had been infringed and take action.—Reuter.

## Fears Of Naval Clash In The Arctic

Copenhagen, Yesterday. Fears of a clash between the Soviet Fleet at Murmansk and the units of the British and French Navies concentrated in the region of Petsamo, are openly expressed here. and the possible consequences are likely to be discussed by the Foreign Ministers of Norway, Sweden and Denmark, meeting to-day.

It is believed that the presence of the Allied warships in the Far North means they have commenced a blockade in the Arctic designed to prevent the use of Norwegian territorial waters by German merchantmen, and there is speculation on whether this will not throw Germany and Russia closer together, and lend to a Russian attempt to break the blockade.

MOBCOW COMMENT Reports from Moscow indicate it. Havas. that a serious view of developments in the international situation is taken

"Pravda" says: "If we are forced into a conflict, we shall fight." The "Red Star," organ of the Red Army, says: "The Red Army will fight its military actions or enemy territory."

There is sharp comment on the stationing of Allied warships within striking distance of Murmansk and Petsamo.—Reuter.

MOSCOW CONTRADICTION [SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Moscow, Yesterday. Semi-efficial circles here state the Senate have passed the Bill exthey know nothing about move- tending the Administration's reciproments of the Soviet Arctic Fleet or cal trade programmes for three of the Navy Commissar,—Havas.

MIDDLE EAST AIR POWER

London, Yesterday. According to an unofficial military expert, the most formidable air force in the history of the Near East Important signs are also seen in now concentrated in Iraq, Palestine

## Nazi Accusation

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Berlin, Yesterday. According to the German newspapers, the situation in Finland is now serving as a pretext for the Finally, the Soviet Black Sca Fleet Allies to bring pressure on Scandinavia and extend the conflict.—Havas.

# BRITISH CONCEDED

Washington, Yesterday. An official spokesman commenting on the apparent contradiction between the action of the U.S. Consul in Berniuda and the attitude of the State Department on British censorship of U.S. mails, said that the legality of the practice was unquestionable in the case of a vessel or a plane voluntarily entering a Bri-

The U.S. Consul in Bermuda was apparently unaware that the United States Government had conceded the right when he lodged his protest.

Whether the action was wise or unwise, said the official spokesman. t was according to international law. -Reuter.

### SEVERELY WOUNDED [SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

London, Yesterday.

The second mate of the Gothic was severely wounded in the Nazi

The superstructure of the ship was damaged, but the ship is other-wise unscathed. She returned to port barely two hours after leaving

## PAJALA BOMBING

Stockholm, Yesterday. It is semi-officially stated that enquires have proved that the aeroplanes which bombed the Swedish village of Pajala were Soviet machines. -- Reuter.

## RECIPROCAL TRADE BILL PASSED

Washington, Yesterday. The House of Representatives and years.—Reuter.

## FORMATION BROKEN BY A.A. FIRE

# R.A.F. ADVENTURE OVER VIENNA

London, Yesterday. IT IS OFFICIALLY revealed that during the flight of the R.A.F. reconnaissance planes over Austria and Bohemia, they encountered such intense anti-aircraft fire over Vienna that they were compelled to break formation.

They reorganised as a squadron by switching on their navigation lights although right over the heart of Germany.

The flight was carried out in bright moonlight and thousands of leaflets were dropped on Vienna. Practically the whole of the Reich, the airmen reported, was covered under a mantle of snow.

As far as the R.A.F. pilots were aware, no German fighters took of in pursuit, although some were scon on the ground.

The R.A.F. used a French landing-field as their base for the flight.

## PRESS CAMPAIGNS TO CEASE

[SPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD"]

Bucharest, Yesterday. Rumania and Hungary will. stop press compaigns against each other in their respective countries. An official announcement states that an agreement to this effect has been signed.—Havas.



PLUMBING REPAIRS

CHIMNEY SWEEPING TELEPHONE 20269

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD. St. George's Building

1st. Floor.



## THE HONG KONG

PENINBULA HOTEL: HONG KONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

HOTELS LIMITED.

in association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Pelping.

والمراجع والمناج والمناج والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع



Hear your pupples on Lactol and watch them grow in sturdiness and strength, all their good points enhanced, their frames strong, their constitutions sound, their coats superb. Pupples take to Lactol readily and thrive. Get Sherley's Dog Book. Obtainable from Chemists and Stores, including Berlin Co., Colonial Disturbary, Lane, Crestford & Co., World Drug Co. Camenta ach



much heat for your dor's blood. And, this especially in a hot climate, causes him scute discomfort. You can remedy the trouble by cutting down his meat supply and substituting LACTOL. A daily drink means good health for your dog.

A. F. Sherley & Co., Ltd., 16-18
Marshalesa Rood, Lendon.



# COLOUR IS AHEAD FOR SPRING



You Will Wear - - -

# "TRESS" FUR FELT HATS

A LOOK AHEAD into spring shows that men everywhere are attracted to and will buy smart new "TRESS" Fine. Fur Felt Hats for Spring.

In an amazing array of the season's smartest models. In the popular Pork Pie shape with narrow band and medium brim. In the newest shades: of brown, blue, green and grey. You will be delighted with one of these smart looking, soft and light weight hats. Select your hat now!

SPECIAL OFFER.

Obtainable at -

& CO., LTD.

## \$10.00 \$4.75 **\$10**.00 INCLUSIVE INCLUSIVE INCLUSIVE • 5 LBS. "ORANGE PEKOE" TEA ...... \$20.00 • 5 CATTY BOX, CUMSHAW TEA ...... \$29.00 5 CATTY BOX HANKOW TEA ..... \$27.00 THESE PRICES INCLUDE PACKING CHARGES, DUTIES AND POSTAGE TO UNITED KINGDOM. GROCERY DEPARTMENT £60 LANE • CRAWFORD • LTD.

### TRANSFERS BAGGAGE

Telephone 27761

to Engage our Service.

Efficient and Secure CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

# Yeast-Vite

IS LIFE! BE FULL OF ENERGY



Be simply bubbling over with NERVE PAINS ...... health! With fill pains gone thanks to Yeast-Vitel Enjoy sure every day! That's what Yeast-Vite can do for YOUIII Test it TO-DAY!!!

HEADACHES ........... In 6/15 Mins. LASSITUDE ...... In 10/20 Mins. "NERVES" ...... In 10/29 Mine.

Weird, wondrous, unbelievable! .. The strang-

est, most colorful story over told .. re-lived on

a stage as vast as history itselft . . The daring

drama of the hunchback who dared to dream

of a young girl's love now becomes the most

tremendous screen speciacle in a decade!

100 featured players in a cast of thousands!

15 staggering climactic sequences! .. 2 hours of

unbroken thrills and magnificence!..TRULY THE

ONE PICTURE YOU MUST SAY YOU'VE SEEN!

# TONIC TABLETS

The Lightning Pick-me-up

Obtainable Everywhere:

Sole Agents: Gilman & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong. 

# The Problem Of The Neutrals

# War Of Nerves New Form



THE problem of the Neu-

of the wireless war as it has

already been that of the

referred to it in an extremely force-

Mr. Winston Churchill. Mr. Neville

"War of Nerves."

Neutrals into the war.

trals is now the theme

-- M. BLUM.

upon them. ordinary, and would it be a crime?

## Securing Of Allies

Allies have, in the past, been sought by practically all nations involved in a war, and those allies had classic functions of its diplomacy. Recently, Mr. Winston Churchill back. During the war of 1914-18. Great Britain, France and Germany, ful and interesting speech. On Janu- each and all, did everything in their ary 31st, Mr. Neville Chamberlain power to secure 'allies. If Great raised this question in terms of Britain and France were to adopt man propaganda hits back-in what vain the reason why they should be manner? As it best can. It accuses ashamed of themselves for doing so.

But the fact remains that they Chamberiam and with them M. have not done so. There is not a Daladier, of attempting to drag the single neutral power that Great Britain and France have endeavour-Such an accusation, I must con- ed to drag into the war, either by fess, appears to me to attain the military or economic pressure, by limits of extravagance. I prepose to diplomatic intrigue, or by that pershow that it is inise-more than version of public opinion which the false. But even if it were founded. Germans call "propaganda."

the war, Great Britain and France Germany obtained the control of her Let us suppose for the moment- have professed and maintained com- from mines? Would Rumania be neucontrary to what is the truth - that 'picte and absolute respect of what I trai if transformed by Germany in-

had tried to bring other nations into have concluded during this period is still be neutral if Germany installed a conflict which had been imposed that with Turkey, but everyone air and navai bases on their coasts knows that this agreement was a against Great Britain? Would this be in any way extra- foregone conclusion since last summer and that the signature was only delayed owing to Stalin's change of

## Obligations

lofty and inspired gravity. The Ger- similar tactics at present, I seek in a chance to escape a war waged Stalinian war threatens the Neuagainst itself.

In my opinion, this almost religious respect of neutrality is one of the peculiarities of this war as conducted by the Democracles, one of the things by which the historian will be able to realise that there has been something new, that another spirit has been at work, that other principies have prevalled.

No. Great Britain and France do not seek to incite the Neutrals to war. What is exercising its fatal attraction upon the Neutrals is the fact of war itself. Why?

## Not Merely The Spectators

at issue. Great Britain and France front will be strong enough to ward are fighting without them and do not seek their collaboration, but they are fighting for them, at least as much as for themselves. There is, neither in Europe nor in the world at arge, a single neutral power that can ignore the fact that the victory of the Democracies will be its own victory and that the victory of Hitler and Stalin would mean its own defeat. For the Neutrals, the victory of the Allied Democracies signifies peace and security, victory for Hitler and Stalln the certitude of vassalisation. Their destiny is at stake at the same time as that of the Al ples. Their fate will depend upon the issues of this war—a war in which they are not called upon to participate.

But there is something else. Even now, the war, as waged by Hitler and Stalin, weighs heavily upon the Neutrals and definitely affects their Interests: The religious respect of neutrality professed and practised by he Alifed Democracles is purely un-Interni, for, since the beginning of the war, Hitler and Stalln, who acsuse the Allies of trying to drag in he Neutrals, have persistently violated neutrality, without scruple and without remorse.

## Finland Was A Neutral

Finland was a neutral country, resolved to maintain a strict neutraaty. She is now at war. By whom was she been forced into the war? The Allied Democracies, or Stalin? Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia were neutral countries. By whom has a multary protectorate been imposed upon them? Holland and Beigium were and still are neutral. Who has massed armies on their frontiers ready to march in at the first signais? Who is the cause of the state of alarm in which these countries are living? The Allied Democracies, or Hitler? Sweden and Norway were and are still neutral. Moreover, they are almost entirely disarmed. Today, they are hastily arming for their own defence. Is this because the Allied Democracles have in any way menaced their neutrality? No, it is for the reason that they fear attack by Hitler or by Stalin, Rumania was and is still a neutral country, Who, at present, threatens her independence and her sovereign rights? Who is trying to reduce her, economically speaking, to the rank of a vassal state? Who, to force her consent, is preparing an attack on two of her frontiers? Not the Allied Democracies, Hitler again, and always Hitter aided by Stalin.

Thus, wherever one : looks, the freedom of conscience of the Neutrain is violated by Hitler and Stalin. Everywhere, and in every direction, they exercise their pressure on the Notitrals. If the latter resist, it moans war, as in Finland war of place of order settlemon sends in pressure, would they still be neutral?

in actual fact, what could it possibly During the first five months of Would Sweden still be neutral if Great Britain and France, compell- might call "freedom of conscience." to an agricultural and industrial ed to go to war, had sought allies, The sole diplomatic alliance they colony? Would Norway and Holland

## Warped Neutrality

the Allied Democracles would be the roles. compelled to realise that they were dealing with a purely setitious and Herald" and Co-operation. Reprowarped neutrality, devoid of the duction in whole or part strictly for-Both the Democracles are still very essence of what is meant by bidden). obviously to be found among powers bound by their undertakings in that term. The Allied Democracles which had hitherto been neutral. For volving unilateral guarantees. But would be forced to resume their a State at war, the conclusion of one may reflect: What is such an freedom of action. They could not alliances was one of the normal and engagement? It is a contract, pro- allow themselves to be duped by such viding in the most absolute way for a cynical imposture without risking There is no need to go very far the freedom of conscience, of the their own safety. This danger has neutral State to be respected. The been created by Hitler and Stalin. undertaking enables the neutral State The Allies, on the contrary, have to remain outside a war directed done all in their power to warn the against other states, even against its world against it and to prevent it own guarantors, whilst also giving i. from arising. Whereas this Hitler-

## Former Prime Minister of France

their best to respect true neutrality. The whole action of the Allied Democracies tends to spare the Neutrais the necessity of this fata choice. They constantly repeat: "Reach an understanding among yourselves. Support each other mutually, Remain neutral as for as In the first place, because the Neu- to adopt the system of separate re- carton. trais, whether they wish it or not, sistance, followed by extinction it If you have any difficulty in obtainare not merely the more or less im- the crocodile's maw-and it is known ing it from your local chemists or pressed speciators of the war. They that the appetite of this animal stores write to:- Banker & Co., constitute at the same time the stake grows in eating. If you unite, your P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

off the peril." The Allies add-it is their duty and a point of honour that if solidarity were not sufficient to preserve the Neutrals, if the latter were to appeal for aid, such assistance would be given.

## An Offer Of Escape

This is wing has occur ..... on countless occasions by the Allied statesmen, Winston Churchill among others. Nothing more. Does this mean that they are seeking to'drag the Neutrals into the war? Is it not rather that the Allies offer the Neutrais the sole means of escaping the war into which Hitler and Stalin are trying to drag them? German propaganda has often lied, but never It is clear that at that moment before has it so insolently inverted

(World copyright 1940 by, "Sunday

# 12 Months of severe

Sufferer's letter published by request

"I write this letter," says Mr. J. S. "so that others will benefit and not suffer as I have done for 12 months vith torrible pains in the pit of the tomach and sides.

"I am a chauffeur, but could not arry on my work. I was told I would be another life-long sufferer and also that I would need an operation.

"My wife had been worried to death to see the pain I was in. 'I tried welltrals with absorbtion, the Allied De- known 'cures', but was never relieved mocracles are, now as always, doing until I started taking Maclean Brand stomach Powder, I assure you, after i had taken the first two teaspoonfuls I could not believe it was true. My pains simply went, and I am sleeping petter and have had an excellent appetite since. I say again, the instant relief was marvellous."

Do you need to be urged to buy such a wonderful remedy for stomach the belligerents are concerned. Prac- trouble? Be sure to ask for MACLEAN tice collective security among your. BRAND Stomach Powder, which is selves. If you allow your interests only genuine if the signature "ALEX. to be separated, you will be obliged C. MACLEAN" appears on bottle and

# BUILD PERFECT VITAL ESSENTIALS

THIAMIN\* and 4 other important health necessities abundant in delicious QUAKER OATS



Quaker Oats abounds in health-giving, strength-building essentials imparted to it by Nature herself. It is a whole grain food unmatched in value for developing strong, healthy bodies -for energising and revitalising. Its vital nerve-nourishing food tonic-Thiamin-alone is invaluable to good health. In addition it supplies proteins for muscle building; iron for rich blood; phosphorous for strong bones, and vast food energy for stamina. Eaten every day it fortifies the system-

keeps you strong and well. Delicious and economical. Buy a tin of this whole grain food today.

\*THIAMIN (Vitamin B.) is a food element that nourishes thenerves, promotes energy, aids digestion. Vital to perfect health, it must be resupplied to the system daily.



LOOK FOR THE

QUAKER FIGURE

ON EVERY TIN TO

Produced by PANDRO S. BERMAN **电影像的电影的电影电影电影电影电影电影电影电影** 

SIR CEDRIC HARDWICKE

THOMAS MITCHELL

MAUREEN O'HARA

EUMOND O'BRIEN

ALAN MARSHAL

WALTER HAMPDEN

KATHARINE ALEXANDER

" VICTOR HUGOS

Directed by WILLIAM DIETERLE

Immortal Dramal Amazing Characters!

Heroic Romance! Terrific Suspense!

Weird Mystery ! Tremendous Power!

RKO RADIO Picture

BOOK NOW

Astounding Spectacial Astonishing Adventure!

Commission were held.

coming fiscal year.

In 1942, when the system will be in

complete operation, the state re-

venue will be increased by no less

than \$715,536,000. It will allow at the

sume time important transfer of

money from central to local institu-

tions, the latter being expected to

get aid from the State amounting to

sent plan represents the fourth in-

crease of taxation from the begin-

the Japanese nation will have to pay

those before China hostilities start-

its main principles are the follow-

by about 25%; while indirect taxa-

tion will be raised by 15%.

taxation scheme.

will be spared.

will be abolished.

higher yield.

An analysis of the plan shows that

1-Direct taxation will be raised

2-On the other hand, many new

3-Luxuries and amusements will

4-Direct taxes will have much

5-Taxation will be comparatively

copy on industry, so as to allow the

production expansion plans of the

will be absorbed, while obsolete ones

revised system of direct - national

taxation, which includes introduction of an Income Tax in Japan.

6-Many former separate taxes

The newest part of the plan is the

According to the English and

French precedents, the income tax

includes: firstly a series of classified

taxes which bear on the different

sorts of revenues according to their

character, a different burden being

levelled on land revenue, for in-

stance, then on salaries; and second-

ly, a general income tax which is

levied on the total combined income

The classified income taxes will

rank in six categories, each with its

own rate of taxation. Real estate

which also applies to the second

category, dividends, and interests.

prises will pay 7.5%. Salaried men

and labourers will be taxed at a rate

Diet to be directed among other

points against taxation of salaried

men, as a 6 per cent income tax on

small earnings will be heavy burden

when added to the indirect taxes.

for a deduction of 600 yen from his

year's salary, this sum being exempt

and a further deduction of \$12 for

married men, plus a further \$12 for

each child. The deductions being

made, the remnant will be taxed at

6% unless it is smaller than \$100.

A bachelor, being granted no de-

duction at all, will pay the tax if his

salary is over \\$50 a month, which in

fact amounts to taxing even the small

The general income tax, which

will be super-imposed on the pre-

vious ones, will reach a tremendous-

ly high level when applied to the

richest individuals. While persons

carning more than \$5,000 a year will

be taxed at a rate of 10% of their

higher revenues, the list being topped

by those earning more than 800,000

yen a year, who will pay 65% of

Extensive taxes will be levied on

juridical persons and societies of all

ensed for several branches of in-

overseas firms, cooperative societies,

life-insurance compatiles; metallurgy

Agriculture is subject to heavier

taxes than industry, a striking con-

treat with old industrial countries such as France or England, where

The new law provides, however,

Criticism may be expected in the

of the richest tax-payers.

government to proceed smoothly.

be heavily hit, while daily necessities

more eleasticity so as to combine

fiscal justice, equality of burden, and

items will come under the indirect

ning of the China Incident.



THE WATCH OF QUALITY SENNET FRERES Distributors.

## Asthma Cause Killed in 24 Hours

those terrible spells of choking, gasping, coughing and wheezing Asthma by killing the true cause which is Germs in the blood No more burning of powders, no more hypodermic injections. This new discovery, Mendace, starts to work in a min-utes, killing the Germ cause of Asthma, the purifying the blocd and restoring vitality so that you can sleep soundly sit night, eat anything and work and enjoy life. Mendaco la so successful it la guaranteed to give you free, easy breathing

n 24 hours and to stop your Asthma completely in 8 days or money back on return
of empty package, Get Mendace from your
Chemiet today.

Mendaco protects you. Ends Asthma & Bronchitis & Hay Fever



## Vigour Restored, Glands Made Young In 24 Hours

it is no longer necessary to suffer from loss of vigour and manhood, weak memory loss of vigour and manhood, weak memory and body, nervousness, impure blood, sickly skin, depression, and poor sleep, because an American Doctor has discovered a quick, easy way to end these troubles.

This discovery is in pleasant, easy-to-take tablet form, is absolutely harmless, does away with gland operations and is bringing new youth and vigour to thousands, it works directly on the glands and nerves, and puts new, rich blood and enserve in your veins. In 14 hours you can see ergy in your veins. In \$4 hours you can see and feel yourself getting younger. Your eyes aparkle, you feel alive and full of youthful vigour and power.

And this amazing, new gland and vigour entorer, called Vi-Tabs, is guaranteed. It has been proved by thousands in America and is now distributed by chemists here under a guarantee of satisfaction or money back. Vi-Tabs must make you feel full of vigour and energy and from 10 to 20 years younger, or you merely return the empty package and get your money back. A special, double-strength bottle of 48 Vi-Tabs costs little, and the

Vi-Tabs costs little, and the Restores Manhood and Vitality

When you are thorough-

ly disgusted with every

fountain pen that you

ever had, get a Wahl

EVERSHARP. It has

many features you can

Flexibility of the point,

adjustable to the writer's

own particular hand.

This means that an

given as a present with

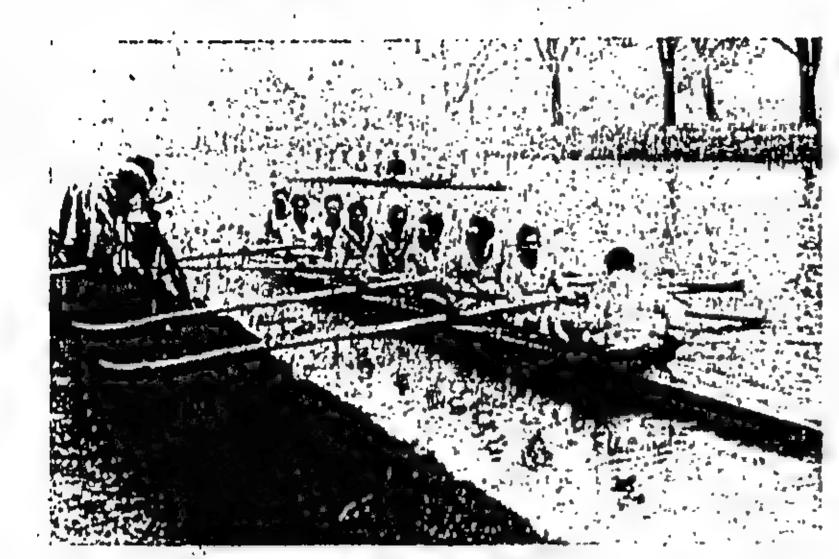
can

the pen you have always wanted.

EVERSHARP

find in no other pen.

# JAPANESE GET INCOME TAX IN A LARGE DOSE



CAMBRIDGE PREPARE FOR WAR-TIME BOAT RACE-Preparation for the unofficial University boat-race between Oxford and Cambridge is cut down to about one seventh of the normal time. Photo shows Professor Walker, the Cambridge coach, chatting to "A" crew, showing "B" crew in background. (Air Mail, Copyright).

# COLOURED OFFICER IN

A YOUNG coloured medical student has thrown up his work at London University to make history.

As an officer-cadet he is the first coloured man ever to train for a commission in the British Army.

Two other coloured men are to receive commissions, one in the Medical Corps, the other in the Dental Corps, but Mr. Arundel Moody is not studying for a specialist appointment. He will become an infantry officer.

Mr. Moody is the twenty-year-old son of Dr. Harold A. Moody, a native of Jamaica and Founder President of the League of Coloured Peoples. He regards his son as a pioneer in his struggle against the colour bar.

A month after war broke out was announced that "pure European descent" was no longer a necessary qualification for an officer.

"We can look forward to a new order," Dr. Moody says, "in which the coloured members of the Empire will be treated on exactly the same level as the white members." -Our Own Correspondent.

the assurance that it will

suit the writing style of

EVERSHARP pen is the

only pen you can safely

carry in an airplane.

Screw the cap on tightly

and the ink is scaled in "

Reillis with one stroke

. . . shows when to re-

fill . . . large ink capa-

the recipient.

the barrel.

city.

THIS EVERSHARP IS

THE PEN I'VE BEEN

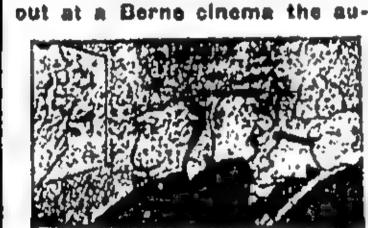
LOOKING FOR!

SNIFF-LOOK-&-

LISTEN FILMS!

You'll smell Garbo's perfume when you go to the pictures very soon, if the invention of two Swiss engineers catches on. They have perfected a film with a smell-track, as well as a sound-track. "Odorated talk-

les" they call it. When the invention was tried



ine was carried into hospital, orange-blossom... as she was married.

The inventors claim that they can produce 5,000 separate amelia with their "odorated

## GLAMOUR STRIKE BY -STRIPPING

New York, Yesterday. Professional models of Boston — one time Puritan | tops the list with a taxation of 10% stronghold - are threatening a "strip-down" strike as Commercial enterprises will be taxed a protest against the alleged at a rate of 8.5%, while other enterunfair tactics of their glamour contest rivals — the de- of 6%.

butantes. Idea of the strike is that they will walk on to the stage, undress completely - almost -

and just stay there. The trouble started when brunette Ruth Allen, leader of the professional models, told the debutantes they were a bunch of ugly dopes and job stealers and challenged them to

a public glamour contest. The debutante leader, Leslie Blake, niso a brunctte, accepted the challenge and rival training camps to give the contestants beauty treatment twenty-four hours a day were formed.

Yesterday Ruth's sples discovored the debutantes are planning to win with magnificent and expensive dresses, which the ordinary models can't afford. Accusing the debutantes of unfair tactics, Ruth immediately announced

the strip down strike. "LAMP-POST" LEGS

total income, a graduated scale will tax more and more severely the Harvard University has jumped into the fray. Declaring that the debutantes have legs like; rhoumatheir income to the tax-collector. tical imp-posts, undergraduates have pledged themselves to turn up at the contest to bee them. sorts. The burden, however, will be When the rival teams meet they will both have bodyguards to prevent dustry, such as mining enterprises,

the glamour contest becoming a hair pulling, face scratching affair. Boston's police, mostly Irish and atc. i.e. all forms of industry which reputed to be among the toughest in the government wants to encourage. the world, have been mobilised given special instructions to deal with the strike. Out Own Corred-

Although the Yonai cabinet may | every effort is made to spare the have to face a hot debate on the farmer. epoch-making scheme, the plan is in Inheritance tax, in three cate-ne way its own work, as it was first gories, will range from 1 to 55 per

Tokyo, Yesterday.

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

plan which has been submitted to the Diet.

ed nations as far as taxation is concerned.

estimates, 528 million yen this year. 5 sen a gallon to 13 sen a gallon.

started by Finance Minister Baba cent. three years ago. No less than 28 ses- Co Coming to indirect taxation sions of the Tax System Inquiry practically every activity is to pay

levy in the new schedules. The plan will not be enforced as The numerous taxes on sake are a whole, but progressively, to spate to be amalgamated, with a joint innational economy in the first years crease of about 30%. Sugar excises of applications. It is expected to will be raised by 20%, textile excise yield, according to government's from 9 to 10%, gasoline duty from

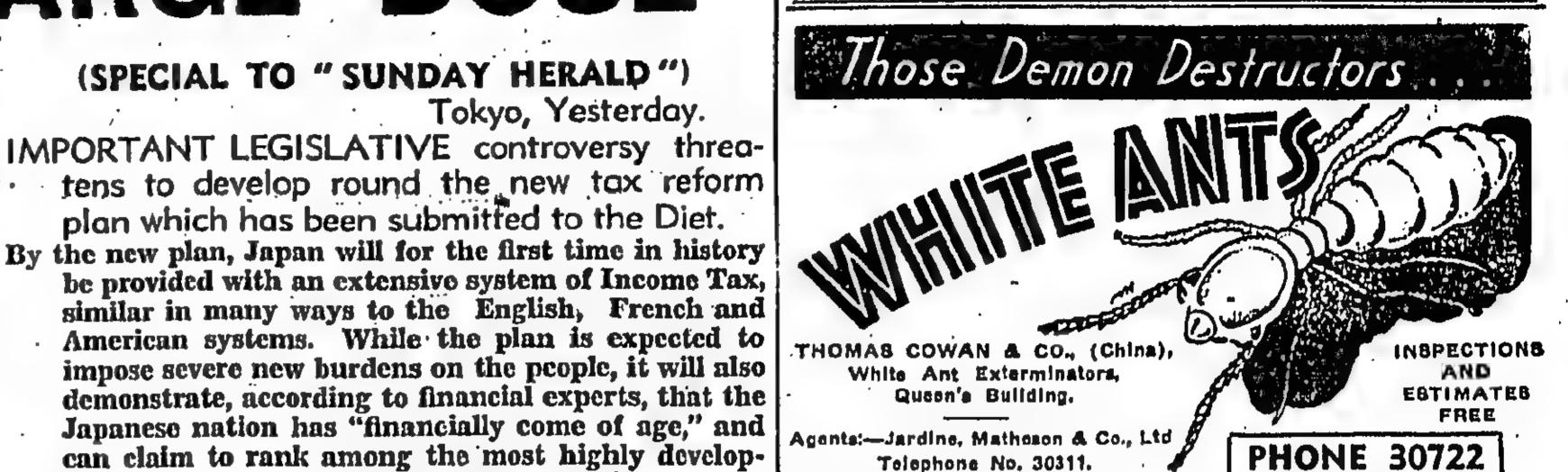
> There will be also a 20 per cent tax on fees paid at mahjong clubs, dance halls, golf links, and a 10% tax on admission to some sport events such as base-ball matches.

The tax on fees paid for goisha entertainment, and in the licensed quarters, will go up from 20 to 30%. more than 350 million yen in the The eating and drinking tax will be imposed on restaurant bills over ¥3 For the public at large, the preinstead of \$5 before.

Finally, like most countries at war, Japanese taxation will strike warprofiteers heavily by a Temporary The present scheme will mean that Profits Tax, together with an Excess Profits Tax. The imposition is to be approximatively three times in taxes from 25 to 65% on profits exceeding 10 per cent of the invested capital and above the average profit for the three pre-Incident years.-- Havas.

for foreign delicacies

UNDER BRITISH MANAGEMENT. FRENCH BANK BLDG., 2nd FLOOR.



The Sign of Perfect Drycleaning



FOR ALL TYPES OF CLOTHING AND HOUSEHOLD FABRICS

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office and Works Tel. 57032.

Tel. 21279. Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Flr., Tel. 28938. Hong Kong Depot, Tel. 29352. Kowloon Depot, Tel. 58545. Peak Depot. 

# res il actually LONDON LANCET ENDORSES GERM-KILLING POWERS OF LISTERINE ANTISEPTIC For more than 100 years, the medical prolession has recognized the Laurettof London as one of the You use an antiseptic for one reason only - to destroy the germs that threaten your health. Then, how can you afford to take chances with published alter an ex-

antiseptics diluted so much that they cannot possibly be effective? Not only are they a waste of your money, but they actually endanger your health by NOT destroying the disease germs that threaten you. Test after test has shown the remarkable germ-

killing powers of Listerine Antiseptic. It is a safe antiseptic, too, because it comes in just the proper strength. Be safe, get results-demand Listerine Antiseptic.

# LISTERINE SAFE ANTISERTIC



for Simpson's NEW RECIPE BOOK

A limited number of Simpson's new recipe books have arrived. It contains many new, attractive and up-to-date recipes. Secure your copy now by simply sending a Simpson's package top to The Advertising & Publicity Bureau Ltd., Queen's Bldg.

Obtainable Everywhere Sole Agents: Gilman & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong. DEVILLED 'HAM ROLLS

2 cups Simpson's ? 15 lb. cooked ham, Solf-Raising Flour . minced . .

teaspoon made 15 tempoon malt . 1 mustard

1 tablespoon melted 2 ozs. butter r % cup milk : butter

Mix the minded ham with the mustard and melted butter, 'Sift the flour and sait into basin. Cut in the butter finely. Add the milk, all at once, and mix into a scone dough. Turn on to floured board and knead 30 seconds. Roll into a long sheet about 5 inches wide. Spread with the ham mixture and roll up lengthwise. Cut into a 134 inch slices with sharp, floured knife. Place on greased scone truy and flatter! slightly. Bake in hot oven (450 degs.) about 20 minutes. Ferve the rolls hot with a cheese sauce.

## EVERSHARP PENS AND PENCILS

Only in an EVERSHARP can you find all these features.

EVERSHARP pens in their streamline Doric design, in a large

variety of new colours, are the best value for your money-

Authorized Dealers:-

What is Amiss?

What, then, is amiss?

with Indian thought.

explanation may be required.

A Republic?

must plan the house in which In-

dians are to live. Our Civil Servants

will do the drafting; our Parliament,

clause by clause, will debate the Bill.

ham and Cardiff will decide whether

one, a wide or a propertied franchise.

it got its chance, it rejected our Con-

is that we draft and we decide.

rule themselves.

procedure.

nation. Indians will not submit to our paternal authority. They stand for "self-determination"—the right to choose for themselves the type of Government under which they shall

If India is to be a Dominion, tiren

it must draw up its own Constitution, as Ireland drew up hers.-What concerns us would naturally be em-

bodied in a treaty. That was the Irish

There are two stages to be provid-

ed for. The first, which cannot be

easy or brief, ought to begin at once

-the stage of planning and drafting, which would include much delicate

negotiation, both in India and be-

Provisional Government

This should be entrusted to a provisional Government, composed of the Indian leaders who have the people's confidence. In name and form it might be the Viceroy's Council, from which the Civil Servants would have to withdraw. It should, in fact, be responsible to the All-India Assembly at Dolhi, which might be responsible to the relatively-

might he reselected on the relatively broad provincial franchise.

It might be wise to select a broad-

minded Muslim as the acting Premier, but the Congress leaders ought, as

The next stage would be to submit the Constitution worked out by this All-Indian Ministry, to an elected

constituent Assembly. Finally would

the majority, to predominate.

tween India and Whitchall

play providence to this awakened has offered the Muslims all that

stitution.

than the Austrians.

Is, it to be a Republic? That is their



"My secret for an alluring complexion

> ...Daggett & Ramsdell Perfect Vanishing Cream 39

Every woman wants to look her best and be admired for her levely complexion. That is just what Daggett & Ramsdell Perfect Vanishing Cream will do for you. It forms an invisible film that lets your pores breathe, and makes your rkin soft and velvety, And it cleverly conceals little skin blemishes that sometimes may a beautiful complexion. Perfect Vanish. ing Cream gives your skin complete protection against sun, wind, rain and dust. It is an ideal power base, and lends a smooth finish to your make-up, preserving it for hours. Daggett & Ramsdell Perfect Face

Powder is famous for its refined tex-

clings for hours, and will spare you the embarrassment of a shiny nose. Here you have the secret of an alluring complexion—a secret that has

lure and delicate fragrance. It comes

in six flattering shades that hormonize

with the most exacting complexion. . It

DAGGETTE RAMEDELL

made Daggeit & Ramadell Perfect Vanishing Gream and Face Powder the choice of beautiful women every-

Write to Jardine, Matheson & Co. 1.td., 14-18, Pedder St., Hong Kong, for the Daggett & Ramsdell booklet on

Perfect Cold Cream-Perfect Skin Tonic-Perfect Vanishing Cream Perfect Cleansing Oil-Perfect Face Powder-Perfect Rouge-Perfect Hand Lotion Perfect Lipstick-Perfect Eyebrow Pencil-Perfect Eye Shadow

You will always look your best with DAGGETT & RAMSDELL

# Community Feud In India, Says H.N. Brailsford Is Little More Than A Scramble For Jobs

# GIVE INDIA HER FREDOM

THE Viceroy and Mr. Gandhi have defined by the Statute of Westminsmet, and they have parted. India ter, which amount, in effect, to inis no nearer the enjoyment of her dependent nationhood.

The outlook, after Mr. Gandhi had welcomed a promising statement from Lord Linlithgow, had seemed hopeful. It is obvious that the British Government is uneasy, as it faces an unreconciled India, and

wishes to reach a settlement.

The spectacle of this Peninsula, standing under our flag in silent protest, while we wage our war for liberty, is the most damaging of all possible commentaries on our cause. We must now govern the greater part of this vast country by emergency ordinances, because eight of the cleven Provincial Ministries have resigned. They refused to countenance the pretence that India is anything better than a conquered British possession.

We had chosen to declare it a belligerent in this war without asking its promise of Dominion status means people's consent. And now we must pay for our rulers' lack of imaginanations in a comparable situation?

This protest has had its effect on to bring liberty to the Austrians. It ing leading article. American citi- minster or in Paris. They must zens shrugged their shoulders and decide for themselves whether they said to each other that the British wish to remain a part of Germany, Empire is what it always was. The recovered, as we hope, for demofailure to reconcile India ranks cracy, or to form a separate State. high among the reasons that will keep the United States neutral.

The Viceroy has promised that india shall be a Dominion immedintely after the war on one condition - that Muslims and Hindus meanwhile compose their differences. Dominion status, we are told, means what it ought to mean, the rights the Indian Dominion.

to face. Mr. Gandhi and the Viceroy prevail. fell out over the princes. It was Sir Samuel Hoare's boast, when he devised his Federal Constitution, that "it will be almost impossible short of a landslide for the Extremists to get control of the Federal centre." By our own consciences and for the the "Extremists" he meant, of course, judgment of neutrals it is the test of

## Chief Device

Only one reservation is mentioned in the telegrams. The responsibility There were several devices for her own defence will be withheld which this result was attained, infrom India, it is said, for thirty years. cluding the over-representation favoured propertied minorities and Mr. Gandhi's brief explanation is a highly plutocratic franchise. But perfectly clear to anyone familiar the chief device was to give the princes a third of the votes in the But it is not readily understood Federal Chambers.

even in the Labour Party, and some These autocratic princes were to nominate their own delegates: for The central issue on which the their subjects no representation was negotiations at Delhi broke down is provided. With a few exceptions, as vital as it is elementary. Who is the princes stand for reaction in its to be the architect of the political most primitive feudal form, and their structure within which Indians are economic interests are those of great to live? Are we to design it for them, landowners. They are apt, moreover, or are they to plan it for themselves? to take their cue from the Viceroy, They claim to be a nation. This who can discipline them and even depose them.

that we concede their claim. Very This rather obvious device made of well, then, how do we treat other the imposed Constitution a mockery of democratic self-government. To We hope, in the event of victory, this scheme Indians will not submit. men's minds all the world over, would never enter our heads to draw the provinces. The princes' States it was the theme of many a sting- up a Constitution for them at West- should enter only when they grant

## BRAILSFORD The New Delhil Breakdown

affair. We may have our wishes and their subjects the civil and political opinions, but they must settle all this, rights that British Indians enjoy. and much more, for themselves at It will then be their peoples who Vienna. And, as a matter of course, elect, and not the princes who nomwe should concede as much even to inate, the representatives . of the nations less entitled to our respect States. .. If the backing of British bayonets were withdrawn, the auto-But, in the case of India, it is fixed, eracy of these medinoval relics would as an obstinate principle, in our promptly crumble. rulers' minds that God's Englishmen

## Thirty Years Excessive

Manifestly, India cannot at once The votes of white men responsible undertake her own defence, but a to the electors of Govan and Clap-, delay of thirty years seems excessive. Finally, Mr. Jinnah and the Muslin

India shall have two Chambers or League have placed their veto on any progress whatever. This League, as To be sure, there is a promise that even "The Times" admits, is far we will call in and consult all the from representing all Muslims. The creeds and interests and minorities great Shiah community is outside it, discoverable in this sub-continent, and the younger and better educated We did this once before, with the re- Muslims are often members of the sult that stands on record. We dis- Congress party. To it, also, the covered all the minorities but we Muslim peasants are beginning to failed to find the Indian nation. When rally.

It has suited the bureaucracy, however, to encourage this minority to obstruct. This classification of men by creeds, crystallised in religious electorates, is our work, done for our We Draft And We Decide own ends of division. What matters That was plain in the Provinctal when a man has to vote in the twenelections, which gave Congress a tieth century is whether he is landmajority in eight of the eleven pro- lord, tenant or labourer, whether he vinces. Since that election, even the is employer, middleman, or wageprinces have declared it "unaccept- carner. What he thinks about able," and the Muslims have reject. Krishna or Mahomet is totally irreed its basic idea. Inevitably, it has levant to any issue of to-day. In fact, been suspended, and we now offer to this miserable feud is little more than

amend it. But still the assumption a scramble for jobs. Over that and also over the reli-It is too late in the day for us to glous electorates the Hindu majority

come the conclusion of the treaty can fairly ask, and rather more. A between the United Kingdom and minority may properly ask for guarantees of its rights, but on the main There are still awkward difficulties issue the will of the majority must

## Crucini

This Indian question is crucial, For our sincerity in the war.

The Labour Party has not yet faced it squarely. If we mean that India shall be a Dominion, then we ought to demand, with all it implies, the Irish procedure in place of the discredited Round Table method. On this we should insist, and go into unflinching opposition if it is

(World Copyright Reserved)



remedy. In tubes, jars, tins.

For The Blood, Veins, Arteries and Heart Take The Wonder Tablet

# And Stop Limping

DON'T let Leg Troubles cripple you. Take Elasto, the Great New Blomedical Remedy that cures through the blood, and have done with enterced rest. worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elaste is taken. Painful, swollen (varicose) veins are restored to a healthy condition, skin troubles clear up, leg wounds (bad leg) become clean and healthy and quickly heal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, rheumatism simply fades away and the whole system is braced and strongthened. This is not magic, although the relief does seem magical; it is the matural result of revitalized blood and improved circulation brought about by Elaste, the New tables with wenderful bealing powers.

## Everybody is Asking—What is Elasto?

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your copy is Free, see offer below. Suffice it to say here that Elasto is not a drug, but a vital cell-food which must be present in the blood to ensure complete health. It restores to the blood the vital elements which combine with the blood sibumin to form organic elastic tissue and thus enables Nature to restore elasticity to the brokendown and devitalised fabric of veins, arteries and heart, and so to re-establish normal, healthy circulation, without which there can be no true healing ! The health of every organ and tissue of the body depends upon healthy cellular activity, and to ensure this, vigorously circulating, exygen-rich blood is absolutely essential. MINE TIMES OUT OF TEN THE REAL TROUBLE IS BAD CIRCULATION,

# Read What Users of Elasto Say:

\*\* Pariosse veins quickly curve after 18 years | "The swelling from anhies to thight has entirely gone, and I can do a full day's dare not exert myself in any way, but now, thanks to Elasto, my heart is quite sound !! Curved my resumation and neuritis." "Completely sured my various wisers." " How free from piles."

My heart is quite sound again nou."

My doctor marveiled at my quick recovery
from phichitie," sie.

## Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

YOU must read the interesting Elasto Booklet, which talls you all about this Great Blood Revitalizer. Get your FREE copy NOW I Send your name and address, on a post card, to: Mezzre, Banker & Co. Ltd., P.O. Box No. 755, Hongkong. If you wish to start your curs without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Booklet enclosed) from your dealer to-day and see for yourself what a wonderful difference this Great New Biomedical Manufactured in England by THE NEW ERA TREATMENT CO., LTD.

FLASTO CURES THROUGH THE BLOOD

## A THRIFTY WAY to GUARD YOUR FAMILY'S TEETH

Here's good news for mothers! The best dentifrice you can buy costs less to use. And here is the reason. You use only half as much Kolynos. It lasts twice as long. A half-inch on a dry brush is enough.

Kolynos cleans and polishes the teeth in a way that is unbelievable. It kills dangerous germs that cause decay and leaves the teeth bright and sparkling. So if you want to save money and have your family use the best-buy Kolynos. It cleans better, guicker and is safe to use.

> For further ECONOMY BUY the LARGE TUBE







Here's an H.B.-Now Try!

The Hongkong Brawery & Distillery Ltd.

المنافع والمنافع والمن

### HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION

Authorised Capital ......\$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-up .....\$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:-Sterling ...... £ 6,500,000 Hong Kong Currency

Reserve ......\$10,000,000 -Kessivs Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE! HONG KONG.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Hon, Mr. A. L. Shields, CHAIFMAN H. V. Wilkinson, Esq., Deputy Chairman. J. R. Bousfield, Esq., G. Miskin, Esq., A. H. Compton, Esq., K. S. Morrison, Esq., Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell, Hon. Mr. T. P. Pearce, D. F. Lendsie, Esq., C. C. Roberts, Esq.,

Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn,

Chief Manager. DRANCHESI-

Billylidine	
Ilollo ' .	Penang
Ipoh .	Rangoon
Johore	Salgon
Kobe	Ban Francis
Kowloon	Shanghal
Kuala Lumpur	Bingapore
London	Bourabaya
Lyons	<b>Bungel Pata</b>
Maincen	Bwatow
Manila	Tientaln
Munr (Johora)	Tokyo
	Tringtao
New York	Yokohama
Pelping	
	Ipoh Johore Kobe Kobe Kowloon Kuala Lumpur London Lyons Malacca Manila Munr (Johore) Mukden New York

Current Accounts opened in Local Curcency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Bong Kong, 25th February, 1839.

## THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LTD.

Authorised Capital ...... \$10,000,000 00 Paid-up Capital ..... \$ 5,598,600.00 Reserve & Undivided Profits \$ 2,883,932.01

HEAD OFFICE !- HONG KONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Hon. Sir Shou-son Chow, Chairman, Li Koon Chun, Esq., P. K. Kwok, Esq., Wong Yun Tong, Esq., Chan Ching Shek, Emq., Li Lan Bang, Esq., Wong Chu Son, Esq., Kan Ying Po, Esq., and Fung Ping Wah,

Kan Tong Po, Esq., Chief Mahager. Til Tan Bong, Eag., Manager

BRAN	ICHES & AGENC	IES:-
Amoy Batavia Bombay Calcutta Halphong Hankow Honolutu Koba Kowlood London	Manila Melbourne Nagasaki New York Paris Perping Penang Rangoon Saigon Saigon	Seattle Samarang Shanghal Singapore Sourabaya Swatow Sydney Tientsin Vancouver

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted, Loans granted on approved securities. Current Accounts opened in Local ·Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application. Safe Deposit Boxes To Let.

KAN TONG PO. Chief Manager.

## QUALITY PRINTING WithQuick Service

DRY

Smoke

The Newspaper Enterprise Limited China Mail Bldg.-3a, Wyndham St.

# NAZI RUBBER SHORTAGE

Britain To Stop All Excessive Supplies To Holland

# OUTPUT INADEQUATE

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") PARIS. YESTERDAY. RUBBER IS ONE OF THE COMMODITIES WHICH

PLAY A BIG PART IN WAR; GERMANY, WHICH DOES NOT PRODUCE ANY RAW RUBBER AND NEEDS ENORMOUS AMOUNTS OF THIS MATERIAL FOR HER MECHANISED ARMY, IS DOING HER UTMOST TO COVER HER NEEDS WITHOUT DEPLETING THE STOCKS ACCUMULATED PRIOR TO THE WAR.

In 1936 the territories at present under German domination imported 90,000 tons of rubber, and, in 1938, 115,000 tons.

Germany is trying to obtain rubber

from Holland and Russia but both

countries lack rubber themselves,

and while the British control will

eventually stop all rubber imports

to Holland in excess of Dutch con-

sumption, the United States, which

formerly supplied Russia with rub-

ber, is now refraining from sending

strategic raw materials to aggressor

This is why Germany, on one

hand, tried to restrict civilian

consumption of rubber and, on

the other hand, to develop-the .

Nazi factories produced 30,000 tons

of "buna" in 1938 and production will

possibly reach 100,000 tons in 1942-

a quantity insufficient for peacetime

Synthetic rubber plants are being

developed in Russia which, however,

are producing only 60,000 tons a

year, which is entirely absorbed by

UNEMPLOYMENT

FIGURES

. The number of unemployed in the

British Isles who have been out of

work for one year or more has been

reduced since September from 223,-

ROOSEVELT CRUISE

President Roosevelt left the Cocos

an unknown destination.-Reuter.

BEGINNING OF B.S.T.

Summer Times comes into force

at 2 o'clock to-morrow, Sunday. -

Washington, Yesterday.

London, Yesterday.

COOL

Smoke

London, Yesterday.

home consumption .--- Havas.

000 to 138,000.—Reuter.

synthetic rubber industry.

consumption.

## HUNGARY SIGNS NEW TRADE PACT WITH FRANCE

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Paris, Yesterday. A new commercial agreement was states. signed to-day between Hungary and

The agreement, which comes into force on March 1, considerably extends commercial relations between the two countries, notably owing to the increase in the French and Hungarian export and import quotas. -Havas.

## OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.

(Incorporated in the Straits Settlements) SUCCESSORS TO The Ho Hong Bank, Ltd. The Chinese Commercial Bank, Ltd.

The Overses-Chinese Bank, Ltd. HEAD OFFICE:--SINGAPORE

Hong Kong Branch:-13, Queen's Rond, Central. Authorised Capital:-Straits \$40,000,000.00 Islands in the Tuscaloosa to-day for

Paid-up Capital:--Straits \$10,000,000.00 Branches and Agencies in the principal cities of the world. Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

THE PERFECT POPULAR PIPE

NO CONTACT BETWEEN TOBACCO & MOISTURE

-\$3.50 Only-

Ingenohl's Cigar Stores "La Perla del Oriente" and other tobacconists

HOOL YIP BENG.

Manager.

PERFECT CLEANING

COOL & DRY SMOKE

## ADOLF NOW SITS AND SITS

Poor worrled Hitler. Goebbels told foreign journalista yesterday that since the

WAT:-Hitler, had not attended any concert, opera or film entertainments.

There had been no receptions at the Chancellery. Every night he was working on the measures necessary for the German vic-

It was necessary to understand the personalities which governed Germany in order to realise the enormous blow which would come from Germany at any moment and which would have a decisive character.

## HONG KONG SHARES

Following is the list of changes and enquiries in local share quotations issued yesterday:-

BANK8 Hong Kong Bank \$1455 b., \$1455

INBURANCES Canton Ins. \$225 b. Union Ins. \$480 b., \$480 sa. China Underwriters \$1 s. H.K. Fire Ins.' \$185 b., \$185 sa. BHIPPING

Douglases \$100 b. DOCKS, WHARVES, GODOWNS, ETC. H.K. and K. Wharves \$101 b.

H.K. Docks \$231/4 b., \$221/2/231/2 Providents \$4% b., \$4%/.80, sa. LANDS, HOTELS & BLDGS.

H.K. and S. Hotels \$5.70 sa. H.K. Lands \$381/2 b., \$39 s., \$381/4/-Humphreys \$7.70 b., \$7.70 sa. H.K. Realties \$41/4 b.

PUBLIC UTILITIES H.K. Tramways \$17.70 b., \$17.70 sa. Star Ferries \$641/2 b. Yaumati Ferries \$26 b., \$26% sa. China Lights (Old) \$81/4 b. China Lights (New) \$5.10 b.4 H.K. Electrics \$62.67 b., \$70.69 8., \$081/2 so.

Macao Electrics \$21 b. Sandakan Lights \$111/4 b. Telephones (Old) \$301/2 b., \$31.20 в., \$29/301/2 ва. Telephones (New) \$1034 b., \$9.70/-

10.30 sa. INDUSTRIALS Cements \$191/2 b., \$19.30/191/2 su. STORES. &C.

Dairy Farms (Old) \$22¾ b. Dairy Farms (New) \$21% b. Watsons \$9.60 s., \$91/2 sa. MISCELLANEOUS Entertainments \$71/4 b.

MANILA SHARES Antamoks Ps. .151/2 b. Atoks Ps. .18 b. Baguio Gold Ps. .221/2 b. Batong Buhay Ps. .013 b. Benguet Consol. Ps. 5.60 b. Big Wedge Ps. .201/2 b. Coco Grove Ps. .14 so. Consol, Mines Ps. '.0035 sa. Demonstrations Ps. .12 sq. East Mindanao Ps. .101/2 sa. I.X.L. Ps. .361/2 sn. Ipo Gold Ps. .11 b. Itogons Ps. .271/2 b. Mambulao Ps. .013 b. Masbates Ps. .101/2 sn. Mind, Mother Lode. Ps. .10 sa. Mine Operation Ps. .101/2 b. North Comarines Ps. .10 sa. Paracale Gumaus Ps. .22 b. San Mauricio Ps. .81 b. Surigao Consol. Ps. .17 b. Suyoc Consol. Ps. .. 121/2 - sa. Syndicate Inv. Ps. .024 b. United Puracales Ps. .29 sa.

## SCHACHT ACTIVITIES

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Berns, Yesterday. playing an important part in international aconomic negotiations. Schacht is not in south-eastern from the Kowloon Cricket Club. Europe but at Munich, from which Price \$1.00 & \$ 2.00. town he returned to Berlin yesterday to assume new functions in directing a huge metallurgical concorn,---Haves.

ganisations have passed a resolution Vatican, the Papal Nuncio in Bercolling on the Government to empol lin is to visit Poland to observe re-M. Leon Trotsky from Mexico. - ligious conditions in German-occupi-

# FETES

London, Yesterday.

The luncheon given to the officers and men of the cruisers Ajax and Exeter was the first oc- OUTWARD: casion on which nearly 800 men have been feted in Guildhall at one time. At the long tables sat the ratings, their blue and white dress making a dazzling sight, and amongst them were six merchant captains whose

The traditional fanfare of trumpets heralded the entry of the Lord Mhyor, officers and distinguished guests, amongst whom was the First

ships were sunk by Graf Spee and

who were freed as the result of the

Lord of the Admiralty. In proposing the toast to the officers and men of the two cruisers the Lord Mayor expressed London's gratitude for the privilege of being able to entertain them.

The Lord Mayor read messages received from the Mayor of Auckland, where the company of Achilles were being similarly entertained, and from the Governor of the Falkland Islands.

TRIBUTE TO COMMODORE Announcement of the message, which was signed "Excter and Ajax wounded," was received with prolonged cheering.

Capt, Woodhouse, in reply, said that all intended to show their gratitude by returning to their work with even greater determination.

Paying a tribute of praise to Commodore Harwood, Captain Bell, of Exeter, spoke of the care and skill the Commodore displayed in training the squadron both before and during the war.

As a demonstration of the depth to which preparations for action were thought out, Capt. Bell said that not one signal was exchanged between the Admiral and Exeter from the time contact was made with the enemy to the time Exeter fell out of the action.

N. Z. EXCHANGES Meanwhile, an exchange of messages has taken place between the Dominions Secretary, on behalf . of the British Government, and New Zealand Government on occasion of the return home H.M.S. Achilles and the honouring in London of the officers and men

of Ajax and Exeter. The message from Mr. Anthony Eden stated that the heroic and skilful part which Achilles played in the notable victory of the River Plate "will be remembered in the annals of naval history and has added lustre to the record of New Zealand's achievements in the struggle for liberty and justice in which we are engaged.

"We feel it particularly appropriate that H.M.S. Achilles should arrive home in New Zealand on the day on which 'the officers and mon of H.M.S. Ajax and H.M.S. Exctor are being reviewed by His Majesty the King. "We should have been happy. If It had been possible for the officers and men of Achilles to be similarly honoured in London at the same time, and although circumstances have not rendered this feasible we can assure them that the gallant part which they took in the action will be present to the minds of all

here." The New Zealand Government replied and wishes fully to associate themselves with the welcome being accorded Exeter and Alax in London.-British Wireless.

## CONCERT AT K.C.C. FOR B.W.O.F.

A Variety Concert in aid of the British War Organisation Fund will informed quarters dany reports take place at the Kowloon Cricket that Dr., Hjalmar Schacht, dormer Club, on March 18th, at 9.15 p.m. President of the German Reichsbank His Excellency The Governor and and Economica Minister, is again Ludy Northcote have kindly consented to be present. Tickets can be obtained from: Mrs. Phillips, 28 Contrary to certain reports, Dr. Kadoorie Avenue, Tel. 57997 and

## PAPAL NUNCIO TO VISIT POLAND

Vatican City, Yesterday. The Vatican News Service reports Mexico City, Yesterday: ... that as a result of an exchange of The Mexican school teachers or views between the Nazis and, the ed Poland.-Reuter. ...

HONGKONG, CANTON & MACAO STEAMERS Joint Service of the Hong Kong, Canton & Macho Steamboat Co., Ltd. & the China Natigation Co., Ltd.



CANTON LINE MACAO LINE

Weekly Sailing Daily Sailing

Note:-All vessels equipped with Wireless.

Queen's Bidg., Connaught Rd. Tel. 20101

# LLOYD TRIESTINO

## REGULAR FORTNIGHTLY SERVICE

for SHANGHAI-NEXT SAILING: FIRST

WEEK IN MARCH

HOMEWARD: for GENOA, NAPLES (London Overland), via MANILA, SINGAPORE, COLOMBO, BOMBAY & PORTSAID. NEXT SAIL-ING: END OF FEBRUARY.

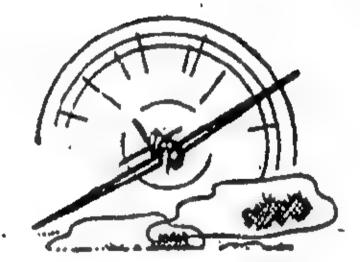
For further particulars apply to:

## TRIESTINO

Queen's Bldg., Ground Fl., Tel. 32982 Tel. Add. "LLOYDIANO" P.O.B. 143

Agents, Canton-Messrs. Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Shameen

### THE AIR" "SAFETY IN



Our instructors have flown over seven thousand hours in over a hundred different types of aeroplanes, ranging from single scater fighters to multi-engined air liners.

BE TAUGHT AVIATION BY EXPERTS

# Hong Kong's Air University

For Prospectus apply

FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL LTD.

(Contractors to the Br! sh Air Ministry and the Hong Kong Government) KAI TAK AIRPORT HONG KONG

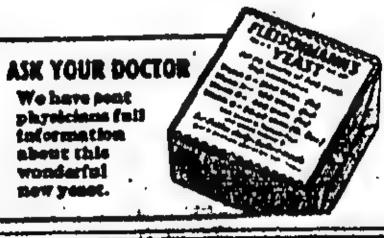
PHONE 59282

# WORRIED BY POOR DIGESTION?

Read how this New High-Vitamin Yeast can help you

If your digestion is faulty, doctors say, you may not get all the vitumins you need from the food you eat. Then, you should have extra vitamins. Fleischmann's new High-Vitamin Yeast gives you very rich amounts of these extra vitamins-plus the special action of fresh yeast which quickens digestion. Just 2 cakes a day supply all most people need - plus meals - of Vitamins A, B1 and D, and a liberal amount of Vitamin G. Ent one cake 1/2 hour before any two meals. See how quickly digestion improves!

NOW more helpful than over-Fleischmann's New High-Vitamin Yeast



ZENITH

NEW MODELS JUST ARRIVED! NO AKRIAL, NO GROUND, Just plug in and play. PHONE FOR A FREE DEMONSTRATION

## The New 99 WITH MOULDED CASE AUTOSTROP SRFETY RAZOR Here is your old friend the "99" Set brought up-to-date. It consists of a new and improved Valet self-stropping razor, strop and three blades in a hygienic moulded case. The New, "99", which provides the simplest, quickest and most economical method of shaving, is better value than ever before.

VALET

# FAR VIEW COMPLETES THE TREBLE BY WINNING THE CHAMPIONS

Baffin Bay Short Head Behind DOUBLE COMBINATION OF WILLY AND PALMER PAYS \$376.20

# LEADING JOCKEYS

Following shows how the jockeys and owners fared during the Annual Race Meeting:

## Lockove

Jockeys			
1		2nd	3rd
R. B. Maller		1	1
D. Black,	6	5	6
H. G. Pih	Ø.	3	3
H. J. A. Hearne	G	2	- 4
P. Y. T. Wei	5	7	4
L. B. Chao	4	5	4
C. Encarnacao	3	5	7
V. V. Needa	3	4	2
G. P. Gram	3	4	1
	3	2	1
	2	2	2
B. A. Proutx	1	3	5
		3	D.
8. W. Pan	1	1	2
ip Kui Ying	1	1	1
B. L. Tao 1		1	0
H, M, Botelho	1	0	1.
Chiu Ki Fan		0	0
Tang Man Wa		2	0
O. R. Sadick		· j	0
Y. T. Fung		Ó	1
K. W. Fung 0		ŏ	1
R. M. Wood		ō	i
W. G. Poy		ō	1
Ho Hong Pong		ō	Ó
8. Judah 0		Ō	Ō
F. A. Sequelra 0	•	ŏ	ō
G. W. Cooper		ō	Ö
R. Sleap 0		ŏ	ō
H. A. de B. Botelho O		o ~	ŏ
Lo G. Hin		ō	ō
R. K. C. Chul 0		õ	ŏ
T. W. Chattey		ŏ	Ö
Yeung Wing Sing 0		ŏ	ŏ
P. P. Botelhe 0		ŏ	ŏ
F. M. L. Haymes 0		ŏ	ă
		ŏ	ŏ
		ŏ	ŏ
		Ö	ŏ
		ŏ	ŏ
		ŏ	ŏ
		ŏ	Ö
I. H. Howell 0 C. F. Chiu 1			ŏ.
		0	ŏ
Ho Hong Ping 0			
Hoo Pak Ming 0		Ö	0

## **Owners**

# DIVIDEND MR. HEARNF HEADS THE JOCKEYS' LIST

R. Li Lan-sang's Far View (Mr. H. C. Pih up) brought off the coveted treble yesterday when it won the Australian Ponies Champions, but it did not break Saturday's track record, being one-fifth of a second outside the 1937 mark, while Mr. L. Dunbar's 1939 crack, Baffin Bay (Mr. Hearne), was only a short head behind. Far View had previously won the Sydney Maidens and Rooty-Hill Derby.

It was a thrilling finish, Baffin Bay, on the rails, Sapper and Far View, on the outside, being alongside one another coming round the bend into the home straight. Mr. Hearne managed to get Baffin Bay out in front at the distance post, but Far View had the greater stamina and caught the outsider just on the post - there were only 133 win tickets on Baffin Bay. Mrs. Grasett's Sapper was

Following are the nine winners of [Proubo: Eve of Hunting, '143 lb., (Horthe Australian Ponies Champions: 1932-Polar Star (Li) ..... 2.28.3 Fung); Gay Star, 161 lb., (S. W. Pan); 1932—Polar Star (Li) ...... 2.28.3 Hopeful Star, 151 lb., (H. J. A. Hearne); 1933—Night Star (Li) ..... 2.18.2 Hughber, 153 lb., (L. D. Chao); Johnber, 1934—Bronze Era (Deltz) .... 2.24.2 158 lb., (G. P. Gram); Kentucky, 145 lb., 1935—Able Amazon (Ll) .... 2.13.3 (C. F. Chiu); Omaha, 156 lb., (K. W. 1936-Able Amazon (LI) .... 2.25.4 Fung); Comph. 158 lb., (II, M. Botelhe); 1937-Strathroy (Black) .... 2.10.3 Resisting Time, 158 lb., (P. Y. T. Wei); 1938-Strathroy (Black) ..... 2.12.4 Silver Wings, 101 lb.; (S. L. Yuen); Thir-1939—Lucky Lad (Needa) ... 2.15.3 by Six, 153 lb., (Ho Hong-ping); Victoria. 1940—Far View (Plh) ..... 2.10.4 157 lb., (R. M. Wood); White Diamond 157 lb., (H. C. Pih); and Xenophon, 151 There was a large growd present ib., (S. C. Llang).

in glorious weather for the final 21 starters. Won by three-quarters of day's racing of the Annual Meet-length; the same. Time: 26.3; 54.4; 1.25; ing, including many children, and Parl-mutuel, winner \$11.50; places, 1st cash sweep tickets were in great de-\$5.50; 2nd \$5.50; 3rd \$6.80. mand, Parimutuel returns, how-BETTING FIGURES ever, were on the low side-Connie-

O-Lan ..... 1046

Dupont Bay ..... 341

Johnber ..... 131

White Diamond ..... 107

Hopeful Star .....

Eve of Folly .....

Resisting Time .....

Hughber .....

Comph .....

Victoria .....

2-FLEMINGTON PLATE-About Half

(G. P. Gram)

(L. B. Chao)

(B. A. Proutx)

Murbel 1's Connieber 152 lb. .....

Dr. S. N. Chau's Asont Day 155 lb. ..

T. Williamson's Sea Jay 155 lb. ...

Spring Shine, 152 lb., (P. P. Botelho);

Bay, 155 lb., (D. Black); Warrego River,

152 lb., (H. M. Botelho); and Winnie, 155

19 starters. Won by % length; 14

Parl-mutuel, winner \$59,50; places, 1st

BEITING FIGURES

340

311

315

lengths. Time: 10.2; 34.4; 1.00.2.

Vanity Cair ..... 487

Ascot Day ..... 386

Connieber ..... 298

Franklin ..... 156

Spring Shine ..... 84

Springhurst .....

Venus Bay .....

Winnie .....

Warrego River .....

Many Thanks ....

A Green Time ......

Cheerful Star

Lovely Rid ... A.....

Shuttlecock .....

Brown Derby .....

-About One Mile 171 -Yarde.

Mrs. Dunbar's Bear Claw 159 lb. ....

L. B. and Co.'s Galaxy-155 lb. .....

Miss Ll Po Chun's Red Feather 156 lb.

Also ran:--Avon, 146 lb., (II. J.

Pih); Rob Roy, 150 lb., (C. Encarnacao);

7 starters. Won by half length; same.

BETTING FIGURES

Hearne); Humdrum Eve, 160 lb., (H.

and Rose Emily, 146 lb., (W. G. Poy).

Time: 12.1; 40.2; 1.00.4; 1.38.1; 2.06.4.

J. Lo's Willynilly 162 lb.

Miss Li Po Chun's Smiting Time 140 lb.

Manetia's Chatterbox 152 7b.

and Wilber, 144 lb., (H. M. Botelho).

\$7,10; 2nd \$7,20; 3rd \$7.90.

tion)-Bix Furiongs.

3-ICHANG HANDICAP-(First Section)

(D. Black)

(L. B. Chao)

(C. T. Chiu)

(P. Y. T. Wel)

(C. Encarnacao)

(P. Y. T. Wel)

\$14.20; 2nd \$12.20; 3rd \$7.40.

2 Kenlucky .....

1 Silver Wings .....

The "Daily . Double" returned \$376.20 for the right combination of Willynilly (Mr. C. F. Chiu) and Palmer (Mr. Wel). Mr. Hearne was the leading joekey with two wins and a second in cight starts, while Mrs. Tuggart Xenophon ..... hended the owner's list with a first Gay Star

highest of the atternoon.

Following are the detailed results: Eve of Dancing 1-GRIFFINS SPRING HANDICAP- Omaha Airs. J. H. Toggari's Craigavad 163 lb. (C. Encarnacao) T. K. L.'s O-Lan 158 lb. ..... (V. V. Needa) Dunbar's Dupont Bay 151 lb. .....

Also ran:-Dingo, 158 lb., (W. H.

Man-wa); Eve of Folly, 158 Jb., (B. A.

Davis); Eve of Dancing, 151 lb., (Tang Mile 170 Yards,

District of the Party of the Pa		
J. Lo	1	Ð
Miss Fearon	1	Ď
Tang Man Wa	Ü	2
8. W. Lee	Ď	2
LI Shiu Hang	Ď	2
Or. S. N. Chau	ō	2
Eu Tong-sen	ō	2
Kia Ora	Ō	2
Mrs. Stanton	Ö	2
T. K. L.	Ö	. 2
Mrs. Eu Tong-sen	Ď	- 1
8. L. K	0.	- ;
J. H. Jessen	0	
Miss Li Po Chun	Ď	
John Peel	0	
H. Lainh		- 1
H. Leigh	0	- 1
Yr H	0	1
Chalce	D	_ 1
Mrs. B. Hall,	_	_ ]
L. B. & Co.	0	1
S. T. Williamson	0	0
Lady Northcote	0	

Wong Sul Ngau ..... 0

Billy ..... 0

Li Shiu Pang ..... 0

0 Manetta ......

Helenside .......

Keep your eye on the Ball. and-see it's

let 2nd 3rd



HAVE YOU WON?

_		•	
	Rca 1 🕐		Race 2
No. 2124	\$2189.60	No. 5521	\$2632.0
,, 1695	. 626.60	6193	750.00
, ., 1511	626.60 312.80	K470	
Unplaced run	ners (\$50 cach).	Hantsont av	W U.U.
Nos.: 1885, 4088,	219, 4184, 5130,		nners (\$50 cach)
3599, 2117, 33	05, 6144, 2012,		774, 1856, 5737
4375, 5051, 17	84, 3185, 1922,	4303 004 0	666, 2227, 6266
4948, 1979, 3063	. 4105, 1522,	7303, 921, 3t	77, 5890, 2400
			1. 4
Ra	ce 3	No 22	lace 4
	- "	No. 33 " 1621	\$3623.20
No. 6342	\$3477.60	" 1621 " 3526	
716	993.00		
1909	993.00 496.80	Onpiace rui	mers (\$50 each)
Unplaced runs	iera (\$50 pach),	0070 FF0 01	228, 4558, 3420
Nos.: 2979, 5193.	4977, 6096.	7440 0040 400	60, 6538, 1329,
Rac	в б		
			ce G
No. 859	\$6568.80 1876.80 938.40	No. 4586 6672	\$3871.00
1162	1974 00	6672	1106.00
,, 3510	030.40	2083	
Upplaced re	unners (\$100	Unplaced rur	mers (\$50 each),
each), Nos.: 51	22. 3611 9072	Nos.: 2873, 6	676, 4608, 3189,
6353, 504, 5088,	2197 Enge	B198, 529, 6702,	964, 2036, 3520,
Race		77.	
Nos. 1494	*0.535.00	Rad	oo B
6773	40,030,20		
3698	\$6,535.20 1400.40 1400.40	No. 1449	\$4258.80
linglaced gueste	1400.40 17# (\$100 each),	,, 4310	
None 1041 E0	17 (7 IVU UNCH), ·	4885	608.40
Nos.: 1041, 588	34, 370U, <b>24</b> 39,	Unplaced run	ners (\$50 each).

Unplaced runners (\$100 each),

Nos.: 8055, 1148, 5363, 2711,

6935, 4258, 6354, 5693, 6413,

length. Time: 30: 50.1: 1.20.3. \$14.40; 2nd \$24.40; 3rd \$12.30, BETTING FIGURES Win Place West Lake .... 1402 1308 Mrs. A. E. Grassett's Sapper 155 lb. Chatterbox ...... 1153 Some Hope ..... 324

2898, 6303, 5354, 6039, 4603,

No. 2637

,, 1352

4914, 2076,

Smiling Time ..... Gold Coln Dekko ..... Golden Cow ..... 275 Strathdoon ..... 5-BENARDA HANDICAP-One Mile.

C.W.K.'s Twillight Star 154 lb, ...... (H. J. A. Hearne) Cocoa's Violet Queen 155 lb. ...... (L. B. Chao) Li Shiu Hang's Discovery Bay 150 lb. (P. Y. T. Wel) Also ran: -Amber II, 181 lb., (C. Encarnacao); Colorado Star. 135 lb., (D. Black) Dick Turpin, 136 lb., (W: G. Poy); Heinz 142 lb., (V. V. Needa); Macquarie River. 140 lb., (W. H. S. Davis); Murray River. 135 lb., (S. L. Yuen): Sea Urchin, 149 lb.. (B. A. Proulx); and Tarzan, 130 lb., (Hoo Il starters. Won by two lengths; short

head. Time: 25.4; 52.3; 1.19.4; 1.47.4. Parl-mutuel, winner \$23.10; places, 1st \$7.10; 2nd \$9.50; 3rd \$6.20. - BETTING FIGURES 

3 Violet Queen ...... 811 eno); Brown Derby, 152 lb., (C. F. Chiul; Macquarle River ..... 150 \$7.30; 2nd \$13.00; 3rd \$11.90. 155 lb., (F. Marshall); Franklin, 155 lb., Tarzon ...... Man-wa); Many Thanks, 150 lb., (Hoo Pak-ming); Shuttlecock, 147 lb., (G. Tre-Verton); Springhurst, 152 lb., (W. G. Poy);

Miss's Fearon's Palmer 153 lb. ..... Vanity Fair, 155 lb., (Ip Kul-ying): Venus L.T.F.'s Lucky Eleven 147 lb. ...... (S. C. Llang) (D. Black) Also ran: Blaisdon, 140 lb., (S. W. Pan): Cuban Love. 156 fb., (Hoo Pak-ming); Gallant Marshal, 151 lb., (G. P. Gram) Geordie, 146 lb., (R. M. Wood); Gog. 166 Popular Star ..... Win Place lb., (V. V. Needa); Heddon, 156 lb., (L. B. Chao); King's Envoy, 145 lb., (II. J. A. (Henrne): National Honour, 150 lb., (C. Encarnacao); Sports Venture, 142 lb., (110) Hong-ping); Tribute, 140 lb., (B. A. Proulx); and Valorous, 160 lb., (F. Mor-

14 starters. Won by % length: 15 length, Time: 11.3; 41; 1.12.0. Pari-mutuel, winner \$18.60; places, 1st \$0.40; 2nd \$31.60; 3rd \$10.60. **BETTING FIGURES** 

Heddon ...... 1046 Valorous ..... Arabian Cat ..... Gog .... Gallant Marshal ..... 252 12 National Honour ...... 195 Lucky Eleven ..... 125 King's Envoy ..... 113 Geordie ..... Cuban Love ..... Bialsdon Sports Venture ..... 26

7-ICHANG HANDICAP-(Second tion)-About One Mile 171 Yards. C. I Quariermaster's Jennifer 157 lb. ..... (F. Marshall) \*Li Po Chun's Expansion Time 151 lb. (P. Y. T. Well) \*Eu Tong Sen's Potentate 157 lb. .... Pari-mutuel, winner \$17.20; places, 1st (C. Encarnacao) Also ran; -Blue Diamond, 151 lb., (L. B. Willynilly (J. Lo) Chao); Gladiator, 135 lb., (Hoo Pak-ming); Palmer (Miss Fearon)

Bear Claw ..... 1201 1141 140 lb., (Tang Man-wa): Oak Bay, 152 lb., 1005 (V. V. Needa); Peaceful View, 158 lb., (H. Emergency Call (Kin Ora) 702 C. Ph); Pinfarthnigs, 147 lb., (S. L. Yuen); Boolat Bay (S. W. Lee) ....... 812 Rose Flana, 150 lb., (W. G. Poy); Rose 514 Jane, 135 lb., (G. Treverton); and Taxing Sylvandale (A.H.P.) 460 | Master, 140 lb., (D. Black). 13 starters. Won by two lengths; dead 4-TAIPING HANDICAP - (First Sec- heat. Time: 11.2; 38.2; 1.00.4; 1.36.4; Dupont Bay (L. Dunbar) .......

Parl-mutuel, winner \$41.40; places, 1st Night View (Lan) ...... \$12.00; 2nd \$8.80 and \$8.80. BETTING FIGURES Blue Diamond 3 Potentate

Also ran; -Dekko, 133 lb., (Hoo Pak- Expansion Time ..... ming); Double Chance, 140 lb., (W. H. S. Jennifer Davis); Estover, 165 lb., (B. A. Proulx); Jober ..... Gold Coin, 147 lb., (S. C. Liang); Golden Oak Bay Cow, 140 lb., (Chiu Ki-fan); Night View, Rose Fiana 168 ib., (H. C. Pih): Plet Hein, 150 ib., Peaceful View (V. V. Needa); Plain View, 140 lb., (S. W. Taxing Master Some Hope, . 150 lb. . (lt. J. A. Rose Jane Hearne); Strathdoon, 147 lb., (R. M. Pinfarthings Wood); West Lake, 153 lb., (L. D. Chao); Just in Time

15 starters. Won by two lengths; 15 | 8-AUSTRALIAN PONIES CHAMPIONS. -A Sweepstakes of \$50 each for Starters Parl-mutuel, winner \$43.00; places, 1st with \$2,000 added for Winner. 11/4 Miles. Lap's Far View 155 lb. ...(H. C. Pih) L. Dunbar's Baffin Bay 155 lb. ..... (H. J. A. Hearne) Also ran:-Amicus Curiae, 155 lb., (G Cancashire Chips, 152 lb., (P. Y. T. Wei) Cucky Lad, 152 lb., (V. V. Needal: Mur-rumbidgee, 155 lb., (D. Black); and Viceroy, 155 lb., (F. Marshall). I starters. Won by short head; 2 lengths. Time: 25.3; 50.3; 1.17.4; 1.45.2; 2.10.4.

Unpfaced runners (\$50 each),

Non.: 3148, 6525, 7018, 6768,

5068, 3474.

1045.20

Far View ...... 3108 Lucky Lad ..... Baffin Bay ..... 133 Amicus Curise ..... 106 Murrumbidges ..... Cancashire Chips ...... 2 Childern 9-TAIPING HANDICAP-(Second Sec-

tion)-Six Furlange. T. & E.'s Dressay 159 lb. Kia Ora's Emergency Call 148 lb. .... (D. Black) Mrs. J. H. Toggart's Portrush 158 lb. ( K. W. Fung) Also ran:--Ascot Vale, 163 lb., (W. G.

DETTING FIGURES Talkative ..... Portrush ..... Fet Ying ..... Itadium Star ..... 510 Emergency Call ............. 354 Lancashire Chap ..... 312 Ebony Idol ..... 192 Wild Bear ..... Matador ..... Ascot Vale ..... Sunshine Susie .....

lengths. Time: 29.3; 59.3; 1.31.4.

## Stakes Winners

EOLLOWING are the stakes winners, giving the owner's name in brackets: CHINA PONIES

Mount Hope Bay (L. Dunbar) ..... 1,65( Confusion Bay (L. Dunbar) ..... 1,63: 233 Possible (Tang Man Wa) ...... 1,050 Strathbannock (J. F. Macgregor) .. 1,050 163 Guinness Time (H. Leigh) ..... 1.050 126 Clember (Marber I) ........... 1,000 132 Navylight (Circ) ...... 950 53 Bear Claw (Mrs. Dunbar) D4 Bressay (T. & E.) ...... 16 O'Lan (T.K.L.) ...... Tampa Bay (Wel) ..... Muskeleer (Fans) ..... Eve of Heaven (Eve) ...... Loncashire Lass (Yick Chim) ..... This Time (Li Po-chun) ..... Phoenix (Unicorn) ...... National Pride (Cal) Bogey (Sunnyside) ..... 2 King Kong (Cocoa) Win Place Jober, 157 lb., (G. P. Gram); Just In Time, Jennifer (Quartermaster) Clowner (J. G. Whittaker) White Diamond (Diamonds) Celtic Star (S.L.R.) ...... Rose Evelyn (Eu Tong-sen) ...... Oak Bay (Mrs. Stanton) ..... Gog (Mrs. B. Hall) ..... Galaxy (L. B. & Co.) ..... Win Place Smiling Time (Miss Lt Po-chun) .... 1341 Lucky Eleven (L.T.F.) 1305 Humdrum Eve (Lan) 1202 Eve of Folly (Eve) ..... 629 For All Time (Li Po-chun) 665 Johnber (Marber I) ..... 358 Expansion Time (Li Po-chun) ..... 295 Potentate (ZM Tong-sen) ......

230 Galveston Bay (L. Dunbar)

240 Peaceful View (Lan)

90 Some Hope (Lucky)

62 Rose-Queen (Billy)

of Valorous (Releaside)

35 Salvage Master (Wong Sul Ngau)

Pari-mutuel, winner \$6.20; places, is \$5.40; 2nd \$8.10; 3rd \$5.60. BETTING FIGURES

2 the threequarter line on several oc- land continued to press until the Also ran:—Ascot Vale, 103 10., (W. U. Poy): Ebony Idol, 147 1b., (B. A. Prouix); but both excelled in defence, Foley, Fel Ying, 140 1b., (P. Y. T. Wel): Lancablus behind a scrum packing pluying behind a scrum packing and Kennedy (Navy); Thomson (Club) and Kenne Discovery Bay

Twilight Star

1011
1200
(Ip Kui-ying); Radium Star, 193 10.,
(Ip Kui-ying); Sunshine Susie, 133 1b.,
(Ip Kui-ying); Sunshine Susie, 135 1b.,
(Ip Kui-y were outstanding. Pari-inutuel, winner \$15.60; places, 1st

> INSPIRED ENGLISH PACK in the face of a pack which played

Portrush (Mrs. Taggart)

AUSTRALIAN PONIES

Sapper (Mrs. Grasett) ..... Vanity Fair (Choice)

200 | Devonian (Lady Northcote) ......

200 Annabella (Cocca) ........

200 | Detty Day (Dr. S. N. Chau) ......

## CHANGES IN TEAMS RUIN INTERNATIONAL RUGBY TOURNAMENT: SCOTLAND -AND WALES RECORD WINS

(By "Scrum-Half")

COUR practically unrecognisable teams took part in the International Rugby Tournament yesterday, at Causeway Bay.

England were without Bosanquet, Luscombe and Rids-

Scotland had to find substitutes for Hutchison, C. G. Wilson, Carruthers, Douglas and Godfrey. Wales lost Waite, who played for Scotland, Butler and Searle.

Ireland had to do without D. Hynes, Fay and Deane.

There were many last-minute changes, players turning out for any country to make up the teams, and the result was two games well below expected standard. England put up a surprisingly good show to hold Scotland to a dropped goal, but Ireland collapsed badly in the face of a speedier Welsh team and lost by 24 points to 3.

# INSPIRED ENGLISH PACK

England completely outplayed thing that looked dangerous and Scotland in the opening half, their then kicked to touch close to the forwards playing really well to- Scots' line. He made one bad misgether, but the interval arrived with take, however, when he was unable the score sheet blank. In the se- to reach a punt ahead in time and cond half, with a disconcerling wind took a wild kick at the bouncing inore often than not in their fav- ball, missed and saw first Birrell our, Scotland settled down at last and then Waite narrowly miss scorand on the run of play deserved ing as the result of his blunder, their win by a perfect dropped goal From the 5-yard scrum which re-

and the second of the second o

Duggle Taylor was very sound in lizzled out. his handling, but his kicking was again misdirected. Bidwell attempt- half Bidwell dropped a glorious goal ed little on his own, but his dropped from fully 40 yards out and, despite goal was a gem, and a second at- renewed English energy, the Scots tempt soon after very nearly brought showed considerable improvement further points. Waite relieved with following this success. Charter and one or two good kicks, but his pass- then Paul, however, attempted droping was below standard. The two ped goals and Berry almost scored halves, Thomson and Henderson, when he punted over Kennedy's worked well together, Henderson head, but the latter secured the kicking well and Thomson letting touch down. tace the ball out to his threequarters in 308 quick time. At forward Macrae put dropped goal from some distance in some great work in the lincouts out, but was just wide, and a few and in the loose. Sutherland had the moments later his third effort hit

STEVENS'S ONE MISTAKE ish fly kick, played a magnificent tween the posts, but his perfect pass game at full-back for England, kick- was knocked on and a glorious oping perfectly and coming up into portunity was thrown away. Scotcasions. Charter and Paul were too fine whistle. closely marked to be very effective, pas, Needham and Wright-Nooth

pressing strongly and it was not long before Scotland were penalised on offside play, but Paul lacked led for offside play, but Paul lacked l the Scots were kicking desperately 454 to touch on almost every occasion 202 the backs secured possession. Tay-213 for missed finding touch on one occasion and Stevens fielded the ball and came up into the threequarter line to start a bout of passing from which Berry should have scored, but se he fumbled a good pass from Char- Ireland was too one-sided to be inter. England were awarded another teresting, Wales winning a ragged penalty, 35 yards out, but Paul was again short with his kick.

The Scots were at sixes and sevens of 15-3, inspired Rugby, and all their at- ards, who gave of his best against tempts to punt ahead to gain ground weak opposition, Artingstall, Walkwere frustrated by Stevens, who den and Taylor. Ireland were best positioned himself just behind his served by Lavallo at threequarter, 1413 Craigavad (Mrs. Taggart) ...... 2,216 threequarters and "marked" any-

Soldier of Britain (Li Shiu-pang) .... Arabian Cat (Kia Ora)

> Amicus Curiac (Lee Bros.) ...... 1,080 good gool. 750 | Lancashire Chips (Mrs. Taggart) ... 725 Ruby Star (E.S.K.) 600 | Murrumbidgeo (Gredka) 600 Sydney Lad (Lucky) 550 AJax (L.T.F.) 500 Brutus (G. Treverton) Bea Jay (S. T. Williamson) Flying Dutchman (Necrlandia) ..... 500 Albury (Mrs. Eu Tong-sen) ..... 300 Pumpernickel (J. II. Jessen) ...... 200 Violet Queen (Cocos) Discovery Bay (Li Shiu-hang) ..... Spring Shine (Y.H.) Criffel (John Peel) 250 Tornado Star (C.W.K.) 250 A Roaring Time (Ll Shiu-hang) .... 250 Happy Landings (Ellandee) ...... Heinz (Mrs. Stanton) 250 Princess Claro (L.W.S.) 200 Chiltern (Mrs. Eu Tong-sen) 200 Double Finesse (B. W. Lee) ......

(4 points) by Bidwell soon after sulted Waite knocked on and the Scots' only attack in the first helf

Soon after the start of the second

Bidwell then attempted a second better of Hewitt at hooking, beating the post and rebounded into play 124 him time—and again in the second for Paul to be caught offside when he gathered the ball. From the resultant scrum Thomson cut through Stevens, except for one very fool- and gave Henderson a gift try be-

SCOTLAND - Taylor (Police); Birrell

Thompson (Club); Carter (Navy) and Foley (Army); Heasman (Club), Hewitt (Army), Blackman (Army), Bompas (Club), Needham (Club), Sheldrake The game opened with England (Army), Innis (Police) and Wright-Nooth

The match between Wales and game by three goals and three tries (24 points) to a penalty goal (3 (points) after holding an interval lead

Prominent for Wales were Richthough he received no support; B. Hynes, who was very much awake at wing-threequarter, Dempsey and

200 Artingstell was responsible for the 200 first try, giving Morgan a perfect opening for a try which Coombes converted. Soon after King kicked a penalty goal for Ireland, but the Weish were not to be denied and Richards punted ahead and secured Melody Star (S.M.K.) ..... 1,400 at top speed to secure a try between Australian Diamond (Diamonds) ... 1,250 Before half time a nice threequarter 

750 Connieber (Marber I) ...... 1,000 Early in the second half Richards 750 Twilight Star (C.W.K.) ........... 1,000 punted ahead and Roe fumbled bad-750 Lucky Lady (Lucky) ...... 050 ly, allowing Coombes to kick the ball ahead for Richarda, to cross once 780 ngain. Coombes falled with the kick. Gracie then just missed with 750 an attempted dropped goal. A move-750 ment initiated by Walkden saw 525 Courting Eve (Lan) ..... 750 Coombes transfer to Morgan, who 750 went over far out, Coombes failing with the kick. Artingstall completed the scoring when, after a nice 500 run, he sent a high pass to Richards, 500 who took it beautifully to score close 450 in. Hopkins failed with the kick. WALES -- Hopkins "(Club); Richards (Army), Artingstall (Club) and Bowden (Army) and Gracie (Army); Walkden 300 (Club), Molham' (Army), Palmer (Navy), 300 Evans (Army), Taylor (Navy), Murray-.300 Jones (Navy), Ferris (Navy) and Barlow 250 (Navy).

IRELAND - Roo (Navy); D. Hynes (Club), Tears (Navy), Lavalle (Club) and 200 Gallagher (Navy); Wanklyn (Club), Brown 100 (Navy), Cullinan (Police), Thornhill (Club) 200 Stout (Club), Dempsey (Police) and Bing

# CRICKET CHAMPIONS LOSE AT HOME TO CRAIGENGOWER

# 88 NOT OUT ARMY

At Sookunpoo, Army beat Uni-versity by 98 runs in a First Division League cricket match. Webb played a big part in the Army victory with an undefeated 88 scored out of 164 and including 15

boundaries. University could do little against the bowling of Young and were all out for 79. Young took his first wicket in two overs for 5 runs and his last five in as many overs for a further 5 runs to finish up with 6

Capt. Grose, I.b.w., b Mahmood Lleut, Skipworth, c Mahmood, b Gegg ..... 8gt, Denyer, st. Gupta, b Gogg . 8gt. Webb, not out ...... Capt, Holmes, e Gupta, b Mah-

8/Bgt, Gardner, c Gegg, b Mah-Major Harvey, b Gegg ...... Cpl. Murphy, b Matthewa 8gt. Halg, b 8lngh Cpl. Blount, b Matthews ......

Total (for 9 wkts, dec.) ... L/Cpl. Young did not bat. Bowling Analysis Matthews ..... 4

Gegg bowled one no-ball.

UNIVERSITY C. N. Matthews, b Danyer ..... K, Y. Tam, o Skipworth. Harvey ...... K. S. Oh, b Young ..... G. Hong-choy, b Young ...... W. B. Gegg, I.b.w., b Denyer ... N. C. Ban Gupta, b Denyer .... V. Lingam. b Young ...... Chan Thian Slew, a Grose, b

Young ..... R. Bingh, a Skipworth, b Young Syad Mahmood, not out ...... C. W. Hool, a Hain, b Young ... Extras (B8, LB11, NB1) ....

Bowling Analysis Murphy bowled one no ball ...

## TO-DAY'S SOFTBALL

to-day's Softball League Following 18 programme:--LADIES' Piratés (Prince Edward Road, 10,30 a.m.) Cardinals: (Prince Edward Road, noon) (Prince Edward Road, 1.30 p.m.) v Rambierelles Canuckettes (Recrelo, 10,30 n.m.) MEN'S Conucks (C.B.A., 12.30 p.m.) v Liga Portuguese Chinese B.C. (C.B.A., 1.45 pana) e H.K. Electric Chartered Bank (Murray Parade ground, 10 a.m.) v Standard Oil

FRIENDLY

(Marina, 10 a.m.)

(C.B A., 3 p.m.)

Chung Hwa

## HAS 8 FOR AGAINST C.S.C.C.: POINTS FOR INDIANS

AT Sookunpoo, Indian Recreation Club beat Civil Service Cricket Club by 55 runs in a First Division League cricket match scheduled to be played on March 23 but which was played yesterday by mutual arrange-

I.R.C. were given a good start-by Caren and Y. el Arculli, who put on 68 for the first wicket, of which Arculli claimed 25.

Joined by A. H. Madar, added 58 for the second wicket. He hit 12 fours on the fig. 71. Madar, who have the first of the second wicket. in his 71. Madar, who was undefeated scored 51 out of the 107 runs added whilst-he was at the wickets. hitting nine fours.

·Civil Service were always in 10 trouble and lost their first seven 22 wickets for only 40 runs, but a stand by 94 runs in a Second Division Leathen ensued between Griffiths and gue cricket match yesterday. c Whitley, who added 67 for the eighth . wicket, of which Whitley scored 37, Lock, figured in partnerships of 37, Extras (B16, LB2, WB2, NB1) 21 including eight fours. Griffiths con- for the fifth wicket with Way, and inued to but dourly and was unde- 51, for the seventh wicket with Omar, of 133 and including nine boundaries. A. R. Minu was in great form with R. W. che ball, taking 8 for 49.

INDIAN R.C. N. Cassa, b Hawkins ..... Y. el Arculli, o Barrow, b Fenton ..... A. H. Madar, not out A. R. Kitchelf, run out 20 M. P. Madar, c and b Fenton ... A. M. Rumjahn, not aut ..... Extras (814, LB1, NB2) ....

Total (for 4 wkts. dec.) .... 189 A. R. Minu, S. A. Ismall, A. Bakar, M. A. Wahab, and S. Yusuf, did not

Bowling Analysis .....12 Whitley ..... 7. Whitley bowled two no-balls. CIVIL SERVICE

J. E. Richardson, b A. H. Madar W. H. Colledge, l.b.w., b Minu A. E. Perry, c A. H. Madar, b Minu D. Hollidge, e Arculli, b Minu R. H. Griffithe, not out ..... 59

B. C. K. Hawkins, b Minu .... J. Barrow, e Arculli, b Minu ... F. E. Lawrence, c A. H. Madar, b Minu ..... N. Whitley, c A. H. Madar, b Minu G. Ainsile, c Kitchell, b A. H. Madar .....

R. Fenton, I.b.w., b Minu ......

Extras (89, LB1) :.....

Total ...... Bowiing Analysis A. H. Madar ..... 9 0 Bakar ...... 3 0 A. H. Madar bowled a no ball.

In a Naval cricket match played at King's Park yesterday the following were the best performances:-Buss 34, Hinder Empress of Russia 59, Pidgeon 57, Waters 22; Pidgeon 5 for 11, Nicoli 4 for 14 and Waters 2 for 17.

At the Valley, Craigengower Cricket Club beat Hong Kong University Craigengower started badly, but

177 feated at the close with 59, scored out and Craisengower were able to de-Lock was undefeated with 50, ecored out of 126 and including a

> five and seven boundaries. University batsmen fared miserably against the bowling of Omar. Way and Irance and were all out for 79. Soares made a great effort to stay the rot but could get nobody to stay in with him. His 45 not out were scored out of 63 and he found the boundary on eight occasions. Omar at one stage had 3 for 5 and finished up with 3 for 16, all clean bowled, while Way's first wicket cost him 26 runs but he took three further wickets in his last over for no runs to finish up with 4 for 26.

C.C.C. 2ND XI

A. Hung, b Soares ...... J. L. Youngeaye, c Lo, b Soares J. W. Leonard, c Lo. b Soares ... C. W. Lam. c and b Singh .... W. K. Way, b Lo ..... 28 T. Lock, not out N. Broadbridge, c Tan, b Lo ... A. M. Omar, c Luke, b Singh... R. R. Iranee, Ibw., b Singh .... U. H. Esmall, not out Extras (85, L85, N81) .....

Total (for 8 wkts. dec.) .... 173 B. R. Iranee did not bat. Bowling Analysis

K. Lo bowled a no ball, UNIVERSITY 2ND XI K. Lo. b Omar ...... J. Fenton, b Omar L. H. Tan, b Omar R. M. Scares, not out N. Singh, c Esmall, b B. R. Irance Ameer All, b B. R. Irance .... L. E. Gutorres, b B. R. Iranee ... O. V. Cheeng, c Leonard, b Way C. S. Luke, c and b Way ...... B. S. Chowla, c Youngsaye, b Way' Taliana in the second W. Abraham, b Way, .... Extrae (84, L81)

Total ..... 79 Bowling Analysis

Ladies' hockey reports will be

YACHTING

RESULTS

Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club's

4th. Commodore's Cup race over 9.9

miles resulted yesterday as follows:

"A" Class Started 14.35 hrs.

10.49.18

Jan ...... 16.53.07 3

La Linda ..... 16,53.38 4

Eve ...... 16.56.02 5

Redshank ...... 16.59.24 6

Joss ...... 16.59.30 '

(Capt. G. E. Neve).

Gull ..... 16.59.41 8

Isobel ...... 17.00.11 0

(N. O. Christensen).

(W. A. Ingram).

(D. Humphreys). Widgeon ..... 17.00.47

(P. F. MacCabe).

Moodie).

W. Browne).

(Major C. V. Seagrim).

Painted Lady ... 17.01.50 11 8 (Lt.-Cmdr. W. H. L. Harrison R.N.).

Mixed Classes Started 1445 hrs.

17.00.45

17.00.514

...... 17.02.18% 5

17.03.201/4

..... 17.13.28 12 2

(A. O. G. Mills).

(Mrs. M. I. Johnstone).

(Major G. O. F. Alley).

(Lt.-Cmdr. M. S. Rimington R.N.).

(S. K. Helberg).

(J. Krogh-Moe).

(L. Garner).

True Blue ..... 16.52.37

found on Page 6.

## CRICKET LEAGUE TABLES -TO DATE FIRST DIVISION

Army ..... 4 2 2 0 University .... 4 0 4 0 0 BECOND DIVIBION P. W. L. D. Pts. I.R.C. ..... 5 4 1 0 12 K.C.C. ..... 6 4 2 0 12 Pollos ...... 4 2 1 1 7 Army ..... 4 1 2 1 4 

# RUNS H.K.C.C.

Playing at Home, Hong Kong Cricket Club juniors beat Kowloon Cricket Club 2nd XI by 125 runs in a friendly cricket match.

Weller, who hit 15 boundaries, and 1 Armstrong, who hit eight boundaries, League cricket match. added 133 for Club's third wicket after coming together at 52 for 2. taken five wickets for 11 runs. H.K.C.C. 2ND XI

Brig. MacLeod, lbw., b Baldwin -20

A. Weller, c Simpson, b Baldwin ...... A. M. Odell, b Buldwin H. J. Armstrong, c Mulcahy, b R. D. Gillespie, b Baldwin .... Capt. J. F. Lawrence, c Luke, b Simpson ..... 19 C. M. Stark, not out

R. Baldwin, c Smith, b Divett ...

E. Curtis, b Smith .....

J. R. Luke, c MacLeod, b Divett

R. G. Labrum, b Stark ......

R. A. Simpson, b Stark ......

C. Pope, not out

Stark bowled a wide ball.

has been cancelled.

Owing to the fact that the ground

EVENING

. C. Au and H. Koh, of the visiting team, who had hitherto not lost a

beaten on two occasions.

lost to H. M. Latt and F. C.

Extras .....

Total .....

Bowling Analysis

by K. M. Rumjahn and a match-Total (for 6 wkts, dec.) ... 199 winning partnership between Ali E. Zimmern, b E. L. Gosano .... E. J. R. Mitchell, R. S. W. Pater- and Markar for the eighth wicket H. P. Lim, c Beltrao, b E. L. son, G. E. R. Divett and N. L. Smith just pulled them through did not bat. POLICE R.C.

- Bowling Analysis Baldwin ......10 Bnxter ..... 3 K.C.C. 2ND XI W. Mulcahy, l.b.w., b Smith ... F. J. Lay, run out ..... K. M. Baxter, b Smith ..... R. T. Broadbridge, l.b.w., b Smith

R. A. Harding, b Smith ...... 15 Total \_ .,.... 88 Bowling Analysis H. T. Barma .... 6 0 . 34 1.R.C, 2ND X1

Danbrowsky ...... unavailable, the cricket match between University and Hong Kong Volunteers, which was due to have been played to-day, Extras (810, LB2) ...... Bowling Analysis

Total .....10 Lewis ...... B Danbrowsky .... 2 Ciarke /.... T In a senior Men's League badminton match played at King's Park yesterday evening Chinese Y.M.C.A. beat Club de Recreio by 6 games to

## At Cox's Road, Kowloon Cricket Club beat Hong Kong Cricket Club game in the League this season, were by 85 runs, both teams being well

L. A. Carvalho and J. J. Remedica below full strength. KOWLOON C.C. Owen-Hughes B. D. Lay, b. Aitkenhead ..... C. Fincher, c Bishop, b

beat Au and Koh ...... 21-18 F. Crabb, c and b Lloyd ..... H. A. Barros and C. C. Perelra lost to Koh and Wong ..... 14-21 lost to Lau and Chung ..... 11-21

TABLE TO DATE

"A" DIVISION P. W. L. F. A. Pts. Robb Chinesa Y.M.C.A. 6 6 0 44 10 12 University "A" ... 5 4 1 19 7 8 University "B" .. 6 1 4 12 23 2

badminton championship this year in addition to P. K. Hul.-holder of three titles is M. Oliveira, prominent contender since the inception of the championships.

D. de S. Carey, the cricketer and hocrey player, leaves the Colony on transfer

(Capt. F. C. Tracey). (Lt.-Col. J. C. L. Yale).

# K.C.C. PROSPECTS OF WINNING TITLE

PRAIGENGOWER Cricket Club yesterday placed Kowloon Cricket Club in an almost unassailable position for the Senior League cricket title by a sensational victory by 16 runs over the champions, Club de Recreio, at King's Park.

Kowloon, who have secured maximum points in four games, can afford to draw both their remaining matches, year and only 19 couples in the or lose one and draw one to qualify for a play-off in the event of Recreio winning all their remaining fixtures, in- to date: cluding one with Kowloon, or Craigengower, who have only to play Army and C.S.C.C., doing likewise.

for 5.

l next week.

runs being scored in the course of

the afternoon. Ernie Zimmern play-

Recreio started dishstrously, los-

Recreio will be at home to K.C.C.

CRAIGENGOWER

Gosano

Gosano

Созлио .....

L. Oxoria

Gosano ......

Gosano

Ozorio .....

Pereira ......

P. Pereira

Extra (B7) .........

Bowling Analysis

CLUB DE RECREIO

J. M. Gosano, a Hules, b G. S.

L. G. Gosano, I.b.w., b F. R.

Zimmern E. M. L. Boares, b F. R. Zimmern

E. L. Gosano, run out

P. M. N. da Silva, b Billimoria .

G. M. Rodrigues, I.b.w., b Billi-

G. N. Gosano, I.b.w., b Billi-

W. G. Reed, I.b.w., b ismail ...
H. L. Ozorio, b Billimoria ...

N. Beltrao, not out ......

A. P. Pereira, run out

Zimmern and A. N. Other.

Extras (B1, LB1, WB2) ....

Bowling Analysis

moria .....

moria

Winch

A. J. Huise, a Ozario, b L. G.

S. G. K. Ismall, b and c L. G.

W. Hong Sling, a Beitrao, b H. L.

G. 8. Winch, b and c A. P.

A. B. Hamson; o Beltrao, b A.

R. J. Billimoria, not out

E. L. Gosano ....10

Ozaria ..... 9

L. G. Gosano ..... 3

Peroira ..... 2.4

F. R. Zimmern, o Beitrao, b

R. H. Esmall, I.b.w., b L. G.

24 A. E. G. Lee, c Z. Gosano, b H.

for 12 runs and two in his second Lt. J. S. Theobald and S. Garrard

# **ABBAS**

At the Valley, Indian Recreation scorers and the Valley team were all Ho Ka-lau. Club beat Police Recreation Club by out for 86. wickets in a Second Division

Pope and Loughlin added 43 for while Beltrao was in great form be- J. Consalves and A. V. Remedios 'he Police third wicket, Pope then hind the sticks, holding no fewer T. C. Monaghan and T. J. Gould Smith (5 for 26) at one time had being dismissed for 45, scored out than four catches, of 49 and including eight boundarics. Loughlin played a great de- ing three wickets for no runs. There- E. C. Fincher and W. C. Hung fehsive innings, scoring 24 out of after wickets fell at frequent inter- Lee Hus-nok and J. W. Leonard the 77 added whilst he was at the vals, and despite a fine effort by G. wicket. His was the eighth wicket N. Gosano and Reed, who added 41 I. and D. Agafuroff M. R. Abbas was in great form only reached 70.

Baldwin ..... 61 with the ball and took 7 for 82, finishing off with O. M. R. W. I.R.C. had great difficulty in get-0 ting the runs, but an innings of 27

> A. E. Carev. b Athas ...... .W. L. Clark, a Sufflad, b Arcuill G. Pone, b Ahbas ....... P. H. Loughlin, b Arcuill .....

J. L. Stephons, b Abbas ...... M. Danbrowsky, b Barma ..... A. Kirby, a T. Ali, b Abbas ... F. Forrest, run out ..... J. Lewis, not out ....... A. Estail, b Abbas ...... A. Altken, c Razack, b Abbas ... Extras ......

Arculli ...... 4 0 22. H. T. Barma, b Pope ..... K. M. Rumlahn, a and b Pope A. R. Sufflad, b Lewis :...... F. A. Curreem, b Pope ...... M. I. Razack, a Stephens, b Pope M. R. Abbse, b Danbrowsky ... A. R. Markan, c Loughlin, b A. H. Jameil, b Danbrowsky ... T. All, not out A. al Arcuili, a Pope, b Dan-Y. T. Barma, b Clarke

### CLUB LOSE Zimmern ...... 8 Winch ...... Billimoria ..... B AT K.C.C.

lost to F. Koh and P. H. Wong 10-21 D. J. N. Anderson, c Finnic, b Chung ...... 23-24 D. Hung, b Altkenhead ..... beat C. Au and H. Koh ..... 21 15 W. Rapley, c Robb, b Finnie ... A. M. Silva and M. A. Oliveira A. Zimmern, c Robb, b Lloyd .. 11 Aitkenhead ..... 30 lost to Koh and Wong ..... 12-21 best Lau and Chung ...... 21-18 J. Nancarrow, not out ...... 54 H. Brokenshire, not out ..... Extras (Bc, LBI, WBI, NBI)

Total (for 7 wkts. dec.) ... 166 L. R. Burch and T. W. Carr did lost to Au and Koh ...... 8-21 not bat. Bowling Analysis

> Owen-Hughes .... 6 Altkenhead ..... B Lloyd ..... 10 0 Robb ..... 8 HONG KONG C.O. D. O. Parsons, st. A. Zimmern, b B. D. Lay N. D. Lloyd, c A. Zlmmern, b B. D. Lay H. Owen-Hughes, b L. B. Burch L. C. Smith, b L. R. Burch C. W. F. Bishop, b B. D. Lay ... Manfield, Lb.w., b B, D. Lay D. S. Robb, c W. Rapley, b B. D. G. Altkenhend, c B, D. Lay, b D. Anderson W. G. Finnie, run out ..... H. Fox, not out .....

Bowling Analysis

Extras (B2, LB1, WB2) .....

# COLONY TENNIS

Entries for the Colony Tennis Championships, run under the auspices of Hong Kong Cricket Club, closed yesterday at 6 p.m., but there are likely to be a certain number of other entries sent in, but not to Hong Kong Cricket Club, from where the following lists were re-

To date there are only 37 entries for the Singles as against 62 last Doubles as against 31 last year. Following are the known entries

COLONY SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP A. Crawford, Y. C. Lau, Firdos Khan, O. Rumjahn, Bow Louie, A. R. Kitchell, Pan Ol Lam, I. M. A. Razack; Leung Yesterday's match was completely Ping-chiu, J. Gonsalves, M. Pagh, E. dominated by the bowlers, only 168 Zalauf, T. C. Monaghan, T. A. Pearce, Okimasa - Umetani, Lee Hua-nok, H. D. Rumjahn, S. A. Rumjahn, I. Agafuroff, ed a captain's innings for Craigen- R. W. Blesel Jr., S. A. Gray, Tsul Yungower, opening and scoring 24 out put, Tsul Wal-put, Paul Kong, S. A. Husof the 46 added while he was at the sain, Tennie Kwok, Kwok Hing-chung, Wei wicket. Esmail, Huise and Ismail Chung, Lt. J. S. Theobaid, J. W. Leonard, were the only other double-figure Peter U. W. C. Hung, G. S. Lovett and

E. L. Gosnno took 8 for 34, L. G. A. R. Kitchell and I. M. A. Razack Gosano 3 for 11 and Pereira 2 for 4, Pang Oi-lain and Leung Ping-chiu J. L. C. Pearce and D. I. Bosanquet Capt. C. H. R. Hyde and J. J. Ferguson for the seventh wicket, their total F. H. Kwok and S. W. Liang Billimoria was almost unplayable, S. A. Hussain and O. Rumjahn toking two wickets in his first spell | Kwok Hing-chung and Lui Kwal-fan

> Ng Kam-chuen and Tsol Ping-lan Ho Ka-lau and Lee Yue-wing. CLUB SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP M. Pagh. E. Zulauf, T. C. Monaghan, T. A. Pearce, T. J. Gould, J. L. C. Pearce, Capt. C. H. R. Hyde, J. J. Ferguson, G. W. Sewell, Cdr. C. B. Nicholson, R. C. Bevan, Dr. A. H. Barswell, J. C. Pool, A. K. Mackenzie, R. G. Biesel Jr., H. J. Armstrong, Lt. J. B. Theobald, G. C. Burnett, D. M. MacDougall, V. R. Gordon,

Lt. A. Lade and W. M. Barton. CLUB HANDICAP SINGLES "A" M. Pagh, E. Zulauf, T. C. Monaghan, T. J. Gould, Capt. H. R. Hyde, J. J. Yerguson, H. D. Bidwell, A. T. Dow, L. M. S. Lloyd, Dr. A. H. Barswell, J. C. Pool 10 H. J. Armstrong, G. C. Burnett, D. M. MacDougall, V. R. Gordon, Lt. A. Lade

and W. M. Barton. CLUB HANDICAP SINGLES "B" T. C. Monaghan, G. W. Sewell, Major W. G. Harvey, A. C. I. Bowker, E. R. Childe, Cdr. C. B. Nicholson, R. C. Bevan, Dr. A. H. Barswell, A. K. Mackenzie, D. S. Robb, G. S. Lovelt, P. Wynter-Blyth, F. Macleod and E. S. Hall,

CLUB HANDICAP DOUBLES 85 M. Pagh and E. Zulauf T. C. Monaghan and D. M. MucDougali T. A. Pearce and A. N. Other C. H. R. Hyde and J. J. Ferguson B. M. O'Deane and N. Spence R. K. Velentine and L. M. S. Lloyd H. D. Bidwell and A. T. Dow Major W. G. Harvey and Dr. A.

Barswell A. C. I. Bowker and A. H. Penn B N. D. Lloyd and W. R. Lambert C. D. N. Walker and E. L. Tavarner Cdr. C. B. Nicholson and Capt. G. V. Hobbs R. C. Bevan and A. K. Mackenzie Lt. J. S. Theobald and S. Garrard G. C. Burnett and W. Stoker V. R. Gordon and H. J. Armstrong Lt. A. Lade and A. N. Other F. Macleod and E. S. Hall.

CLUB MIXED DOUBLES HANDICAP T. C. Monaghan and Miss M. Griffiths T. A. Pearce and Miss J. Armstrong 12 Capt. C. H. R. and Mrs. Hyde Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Ferguson B B. O'M. Deane and Miss D. Eardley 5 Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Valentine D. G. G. Allen and Miss Purkls H. D. Bidwell and Miss E., Lammert 70 Cdr. and Mrs. C. B. Nichelson R. C. Bevan and Miss J. Smalley H. J. Armstrong and Mrs. L. R. Andrews Lt. J. S. Theobald and Mrs. Churchill Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Burnett V. R. Gordon and A. N. Other P. Wynter-Blyth and Miss B. Fair A. T. Dow and Mrs. W. Dalziel.

A cricket match which should be most interesting will be played at Kowloon Following will represent Volunteers at Cricket Club next month. It will be an cricket against University to-day at Pok-fulam commencing at 2 p.m.:—R. M. King, L. C. Baker, R. T. Broadbridge, D. G. Day, R. H. Griffiths, D. Hung, N. A. E. Mackay, D. O. Parsons, T. M. Sulter, A. Whilst the Volunteers were in Camp at

# MOUTRIE PIANOS

ARE MADE WITH THE FINEST IMPORTED MATERIALS IN A MODERN FACTORY UNDER EXPERT

BRITISH SUPERVISION

MINIATURE **PIANOS** GRANDS

York building



The rare and subtle character of White Horse sets it apart from any other whisky. You can tell it by its exquisite bouquet alone. But it is the perfect blending of fragrance with mellowness and smoothness which makes White Horse Whisky the equal of a fine liqueur. Artemis ...... 17,00.46 10 The millions of gallons of finest Scotch whisky matured and maturing ensure that the quality of White Horse never, varies.

# WHISKY

Sole Agents for South Ching: JARDINE MATHESON, AND COMPANY LTD





TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW "



"THE CHAMP" MGM Picture

PLEASE tous

TO-DAY — TO-MORROW — TUESDAY THE SCREEN'S GREATEST THRILL SENSATION!

The deathless creed of fearless men facing dangers they could not name-fighting jungle savages they could not see! Brought to you by Hollywood's master showmant

GREAT ACTION STORY OF THE PHILIPPINES!





ON THE AIR TO-NIGHT

# Recital by Erich Porges From the Studio

10.00-11.00 a.m.—Relay of Morning
Bervice from St. Joseph's Church.
12.15 p.m. — Beethoven — Leonora
Overture, No. 1, Op. 138. The
B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra conducted by Arture Toscanini,
12.25 p.m.—Beethoven—Sonata in B
Elet Malor On 22 Artur Schna-Flat Major, Op. 22. Artur Schnabel (Piano).

12.50 p.m .- Songs by Kirsten Flagstad (Soprano). I Love Thee (Beethoven). Et Hab, Op. 26, No. 1 (Grieg). Lykken Mellem To Mennesker

(Stuckenberg-Alnaes), .... with Piano accomp. by Edwin McArthur. 1.00 p.m.-Local Time Signal and Weather Report.

1.02 p.m.—Studio—Another 'Musical Cocktall' by Erich Porges (Plano). .23 p.m .- Orchestral Interlude, London Palladium Orchestra

cond. by Richard Crean. 1.30 p.m.—Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announcements.

1.45 p.m .- Violin Solos by Yehudi Menuhin. Hungarian Dance No. 7 in A Major (Brahms-Joachim); Zapateado, Op. 23 (Sarasate); Perpetual Mo-

tion, Op. 11 (Paganini)....with Piano accomp. by Marcel Gazelle.

1.55 p.m.—Verdi's "Alda" Act IV.
Characters and Soloists in order of appearance: Maria Capuana (Mezzo-Soprano) ... Amneris, Pharoah's daughter;\_\_ Arnoldo Lindi (Tenor) ... Rhadames, a

Dream Visions, Op. 12, No. 7.... Vladimir Horowitz (Piano). Der Nussbaum....Karl Erb (Ten-

or) with Piano accomp.
Overture "Manfred", Op. 115....
The B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra
cond. by Sir Adrian Boult.
The Almond Tree... Elsie Suddaby (Soprano) with Piano. Romance In A Major, Op. 94, No.

with Plano. Gypsy Life, Op. 29, No. 3....Cho-rus of Berlin State Opera. "The Maid of the Mountains"-Se- 7.30 p.m.-London Relay-The News. lection (Fraser-Simson).... The 8.00 p.m .- Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 p.m.-Marek Weber and His Orchestra with Dennis Nobie (Baritone) and Essie Ackland (Contraito). Indian Love Lyrics (Woodforde-Finden)... Marek Weber & His

Orchestra. by Herbert Dawson.
Songs Without Words - Potpourri

.... Marek Weber & His Orch.
The Organ Blower (McGill-Barker); Until (Teschemacher-Sanderson).... Dennis Noble (Baritone) with Planq accomp. by

**COBERT DONAT** 

surpassing even

his great per-

formance in 'The

GREER GARSON

1939's beautiful

new star sensa-

truly great film.

they have made

" lamed novell

of James Hilton's

tion . . . In the

Citadel".

Gerald Moore. Dreams on the Ocean - Waltz (Gung'l); Tres Jolie-Waltz (Waldteufel)...Marek Weber & His Orchestra.

Serenata (Praga) .... Essie Ackland (Controlto) with Orch. The Czarina (Ganne) .... Marek Weber & His Orchestra. 8.45 p.m .- Studio-Talk on "The Anzacs" by C. de Saille-Robertson.

9.05 p.m.—Serge · Koussevitzky and the Boston Symphony Orchestra. Hungarian March (from 'Damnation of Faust'—Berlioz).
Minuet of the Will O' The Wisps (from 'Damnation of Faust'-Berlioz).

2....Yehudi Menuhin (Violin) 9.15 p.m. - London Relay - News Summary. 9.30 p.m.-London Relay-Despatch from the Front. 9.45 p.m.-Military Band Music.

The Jolly Robbers --- Overture (Suppe)....The B.B.C. Wireless Military Band. Marche Lorraine (Ganne) . . . H.M.

Grenndier Guards. 9.67 p.m.—'Cello Solos by Beatrice Harrison.

Elegie (Delius); Caprice (Delius) ....with Orchestral accomp. Orientale (Cui) ... with Organ Sanctuary (Hewitt); Just For To-day (Seaver)... Essie Ackland (Contraito) with Organ accomp. Orientale (Cui) ... with Organ accomp. by Herbert Dawson. 10.07 p.m.—Edwin H. Lemare at the

Andantino in D Flat (Lemare). Traumerel (Schumann). 10.15 p.m.—Studio—Sunday Evening Enllogue. 10.35 p.m.-CLOSE DOWN.

(MATINEES. 20c - 30c . EVENINGS. 20c . 30c-50-70) TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW Devil-May-Care Romance in a Mighty Setting! 1939's Greatest Screen Adventure! AGAINST, THE MIGHTY 1939's greatest screen adventure TAPESTRY OF THE .. so big only the magic of the cam-**SNOW-CAPPED ANDES** era could begin A BREATHTAKING: MODERN ROMANCE IS Together for the first "Gunga Din" and adorable heroine of "You Can't Take It With You"! Streen play Jules Furthman MITCHELL - HAYWORTH - BARTHELMESS

TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY The Most Exciting Gangster Drama of the Year! KANE RICHMOND The ESCAPE" AMANDA DUFF

A HOWARD HAWKS PRODUCTION

A 20th Century-Fox Thriller

COLUMBIA

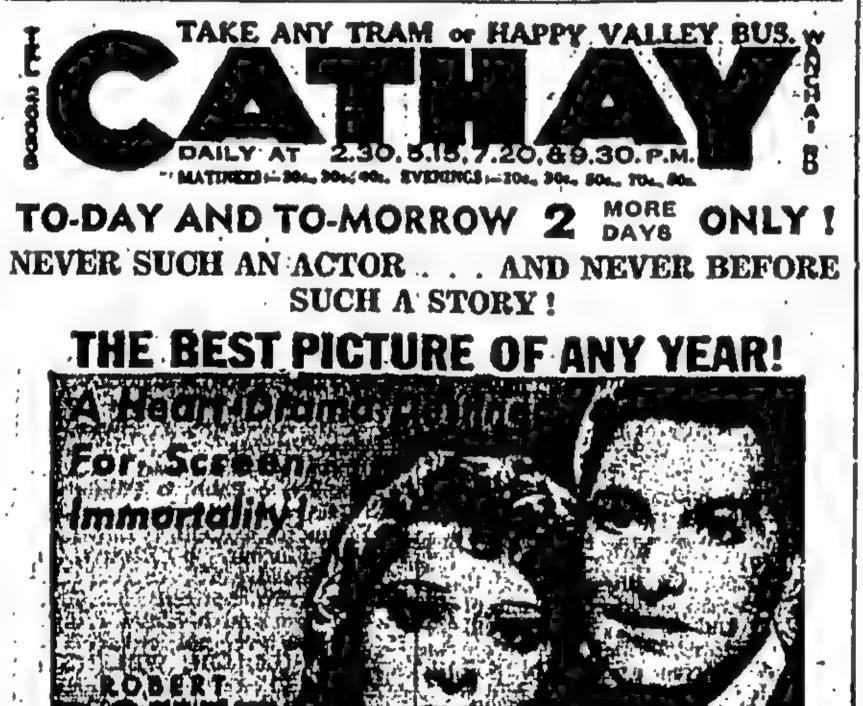
PICTURE



Product of Australia FINEST QUALITY PASTEURISED CHEDDAR In 5 lb. BLOCKS, also in 8 oz. & 4 oz. CARTONS

Obtainable from All Leading Stores

DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Bldg. SOLE AGENTS



GREER GARSON

RASI-WOOD Produced by Production Victor Seville.

Added Attraction: LATEST "NEWS OF THE DAY" TUES.

You've never thrilled to anything like it! FIVE CAME BACK" Chester Morris Lucille Ball

TO-DAY HONGKONG KOWLOOK

AT 230-5-15-7-20-930 TEL31453 VAT 230-5-20-7-20-9-30 TEL56856

Showing TO:DAY

ALL NEW AND FIRST SCREENINGS IN HONGKONG!



GRAND FUN FOR ALL!

Three Little Pigs in "THE PRACTICAL PIG"

Silly Symphony "THE UGLY DUCKLING"

Donald Duck in" "THE HOCKEY CHAMP"

Donald Duck in :"SEA ·SCOUTS"

Mickey Mouse in Silly Symphony "BEACH PICNIC" ""SOCIETY" DOG SHOW"

Donald Duck in "DONALD'S COUSIN GUS"



"GOOFY AND WILBUR"

Silly Symphony

Mickey Mouse in The "POINTER"



# KOWLOON SURPRISE LEAGUE CHAMPIONS FINE LAST-MINUTE EQUALISER

ful game in goal, his clean handling

and clearances being a treat to watch. The backs, Kwok Ping-

tiong and Chung Fal-lam, did not

ing forwards. Their individual

clearances and tackling, however,

were beyond reproach. As usual,

Lee Kwok-wal outshone the remain-

GOALKEEPER'S MISTAKE

goal, did not have a great deal to

was really remarkable.

Shui-yick scoring.

forward to shoot over the top. -

mage, Lau Wai-put netting from

goal in a similar manner, Yeung

LEAGUE LEADERS WILL

NEED TO IMPROVE

to win the remainder of their games and

also the League honours they will have to

play far better than they did in this match.

at full-back was in an unaccustomed post-

tion, as he played between the sticks,

Bennett of Medicals, who usually plays.

Minshull, in the Gunners' goal, played

a stendy game, but he was rarely called

half of the field. Findly and Dainty were

a steady pair of backs, although the latter

had all his work cut out to hold the Medi-

cala' left-winger. Twidale completely sub-

KUMAONS SURPRISE

SOUTH CHINA

Kurpaons surprised South China yester-

day when they won by 3 goals to 2 at

Chatham Road after a very fast and ex-

Trang Kal-wing played very safely in

the Chinese goal, with R. King and Chang

wards were good but did not have the

shing, on the right-wing, and Woo Chul-

Third Battery, H.K.V.D.C. are arrang-

pions of Third Division, in a friendly

Hussain, Interporters, . Bux of Interna-

tional, Cruz of Kowloon, R. Lee of South

China and several other League players.

Score | dued the opposing centre-forward but lack-

derate forward line.

citing game.

the forwards.

Chang Wing, in the South China

# In The Limelight

Cup, the Malden Stakes, the Trial Plate, Frank Dallas stood out, later Mr. C. R the Lusitano Cup, the Hong Kong Derby, Burkill, who retired to England four years \$10,326 the Chater Cup, the Hopeful Stakes (dead-heat) and
In Stakes was second in the Champlon Stakes, winning in
all \$10,326 in stakes, in addition to three

To Jockeys

Moller considers his
son "Boojie" is the all \$10,326 in stakes, in addition to three cups, the Challenge Cup for keeps, shire, the son of a squire's daughter, from ing strength gives him at least a 71b, adwhom he inherited his great love for vantage over other jockeys, while he has horses. He came out East when two few peers for getting his mount away from years old and for the past 63 years has the gate quickly. had his headquarters in Shanghal, where he began riding almost as soon as he

has won the Foothow Cup, on Mr. Win on Liberty Bay, Mr. Moller went on Shanghai gard's Algerine in 1903. Biggest to say, however, that this the Ladies' Purse, on Mr. Biggest year's Derby, in which his Clater Sir) Eilla Kudoorte's Hornen Chief in 1914, and Thrill

As a lockey he had few superiors and

as an owner he has proved in recent

could walk.

coast-Tientsin, Hankow, Shanghal, Amoy Champions some 40 years ago, and Hong Kong-for a great number of years, enjoying, as is to be expected, the

His first Champions success in of un Ponies stand for many years, winning three light had. Champions in a row,

his stable name of Circ-Triumph Eric spelt backwardshas since always figured prominently when

he has visited the Colony. Derby, Champions (it beat the then unbealen Liberty Bay). Hong Kong Handi- would stand for years providing there was cap, was third to Desert Chief and Hear Claw in the Easter Stakes, won the October Handlean, was unplaced in the Surrey Handicap, to Confusion Bay, King's Warden and Cameronian, and won the St. Leger and Autumn Champions. In the following year Silkylight looked certain to repeat many of its previous triumphs. winning the Fonchow Cup, the Challenge Cup and the Peking Plate before going down with colle, from which it died after a gallant fight. In all, Silkylight, in 12 / Shanghal, taking out four or five starts, brought in \$13,300 in stakes. | pontes, supervises the training, vetting in both Hong Kong and Shanghai as uncarmy knack of "spotting" a good pony by, St. Leger and Autumn Champions, he is teaching to become successful traing the bast year his Joylight won the ers. The senior riding boy accompanied SNOOKER Shanghai Derby and St. Leger and ran Mr. "Boolie" Molier when he returned to third in the Champions, the going being Shanghai last Thursday. was almost six inches deep.

MR. Moller has taken over the old Ewo Still in Stakes in Shanghai and, having made many improvements, uses them now as The Saddle daily, and races solely his headquarters, and it is here that his his hendquarters, and it is here that his 50 ponies are housed.

CONGRATULATIONS to Mr. Eric Moller, Asked who he considered to be the best proud owner of the Circ stable. He jockey during his forty old years, Mr. won during the past week the Challenge Moller, said that before 1900 the late Mr.

best rider Shanghai or Hong Kong can Mr. Moller, who is 65, was born in York- produce to-day, estimating that his amaz-

"HE biggest thrill Mr. Moller has had in his long racing career was when a dull roar from the Chinese on the inside of the Valley heralded the coming defeat years that he is right at the top of the of Mr. Dunbar's unbeaten champion, Li berty Hay, by a griffin. As the ponies eame up the home straight the roar in-LIS first win in Hong Kong was record creased in votume until the wildest scenes ed in the Wong-Nei-Chong Stakes in prevalled when Silkylight, ridden by his son 1899, on Ute, owned by Capt, Lambton of "Boolie," flashed first past the post by a 11. M. S. Powerful-Capt, Lambton later length, Silkylight's triumph paid only became Lord Neux-and since then he 18,00 for a win as no betting was allowed

Satialight bent Quartermanter's Burford by half a length. the Champions, on Mr. John Peel's Cots- was another thrilling race be would never lorget, the pontes and lockeys being al-He rode with considerable success for most finished over the fateful last Mr. H. N. Moody, 541. Clater Sir i Ellis yards. The race he best remembers in Radoorie and Mr. (later Sir) Paul Chater, Shanghal was the one in which three pon-He rode continually up and down the les dead-heated for first place in the

vents, enjoying, as is to be expected, the inost success in Shanghai, where his pow-opinion was Mr. Harry Morriss's—he is ner in every known race, including six still in Shanghar-Costleheld, while of the tery eliminated Kowloon in no un-Champions triumphs, Derbys, St. Legers half-breeds Silkylight was the best, though and Criterions. He rode in races for the Satistight, of the same stock as Sikylight, to 1, after leading at the interval by China goalmouth. He was well and Criterions. The Spring of last year and has an even more promising career ahead 3 goals to 1.

concluded a glorious riding career by see The Best of it, being only 5 years old on a griffin called Gemint, which Mr. also, and that these pontes are in their registering a brilliant "hat-trick." He left. Whenever the ball was re-Molier bought at auction for 220 tacks, prime between 7 and 9 years. Satisfight was kept well supplied with passes ceived by a Kwong Wah player it Mr. Moller now holds a record that will also has a better temperament than Siky- throughout by Flanders and Yearling, was always slung straight out to the

MR. Moller first raced his own ponies of the first raced his own ponies of the first raced his own ponies rency would have bought a crackeriack the Kowloon forwards, who in- many fine centres that deserved Sunlight, ridden by himself, ran second to 25 years ago, but to-day \$5,000 Hong Kong cluded D. Knox at centre-forward. goals. Lau Wing-kui did not play Sumight, ridgen by number, ran second to currency is being paid for Derby Knox was completely subdued by up to his usual high standard, and

h better pony than 'Satinlight, Mr. Moller hald that those who considered the Champlong winner to be far shead of Satislight. His greatest auccess locally was in were mistaken. He would not like to say new griffins.

Mr. Moller has not shown great interest in Australian ponies. Last year he raced only Candlelight, which won the Perth from reaching double figures. Soares do but the few shots that came his Plate and was unplaced four times, and this year he was unlucky in the draw and bought Busylight at auction. This pony ran third in the Perth Pinte.

AAR. Moller, who rides every morning in The year 1938 was one of triumph and feeding of all his ponies and has an

particularly heavy-the water on the track! Mr. Moller's four sons, "Boojie," Chris, who has gone to California for a brief holi-This year Mr. Moller has a record day, Eric and Lindsay, are all full-blown against which only Mr. L. Dunbar could jockeys, Lindsay being the junior. Mr. Moller, who is a non-smoker and

tectotaller, takes great care of his ow physical condition, un dergoing body massag seldom placing a bet. His son "Booile

## KWONG WAH NARROWLY S. CHINA AFTER LATE RECOVERY

AT Boundary Street yesterday, Kwong Wah were narrowly beaten by South China "B" by the odd goal in three in First Division.

Neither team played up to expectations, and consequently play was for the most part dull and uninteresting. South China absolutely dominated play in the first half and should have been many goals in front at the interval, but appalling shooting robbed them of scores on all occasions. In the second half, however, Kwong Wah had the better of the exchanges and it was only superb | Kwong Wah ... 1 8. China "B"... play on the part of the South China defence that kept them out.

# KOWLOON SHIELD

In the Second Round of the Junior der of the defence, and could be Shield competition 30th Heavy Bat- seen here there and everywhere,

Gunners possessed a splendld all- Chung Wing. round team, in which Brown, centremote Burford is seven years forward, played a prominent part in much on the play of the outsidewho engineered practically every left, and consequently Wong King-Asked how the price for a good Derby move with quick precision. Their chung was soon a marked man, but His 1938 Chief, ridden by Mr. John- candidates, which, he pointed out, was a Guy and lacked thrust and energy the centre-forward had to make up in front of goal. In Hole and Todd to the berby, and the winners possessed a very steady to the wings. This left the centre pair of defenders, the former in par- berth untenanted and reduced the

ticular playing a really fine game. | scoring power of the forwards as a Kowloon offered very little resist- whole. Lau Fook-chuen was a ance, only W. Knox in the half-back very hard-working inside man but line displaying any real football, was not given enough support by whilst Ruminhn, left-back, 'worked the winger. Tin Yung-fat. tremendously hard. Lapsley was in splendid form in goal and only his valiant efforts prevented the score alone shone at forward.

# BILLIARDS,

Steel Coulson and H. B. League: BILLIARDS

44	Score	. BCC
_	Naval Police 1	Garrison "B"
	Duddridge 140	Jones 150
'n	Arlins 137	Brown 150
n-	Whelan 150	Cullimore De
ζ (»		R.E. Sgts. Mess
ly	Gooding 160	Davis 05
t.	Gowland 150	Gales 12
**	Plie 150	Mexom 93
	Hong Kong Police 0	H.B. Club
_	Pope 132	Castilho 150
	Bradsell 81	Lowe 150
	Ellis 99	Ng 150
		Taikoo Club
	C.C.C 2	
	Zimmern 150	Tocker Be
	Hong Sling 150	Stainton 108
	Kitchell 93	Main 150
	C. & P.O.R.C 3	Naval Police
	Holland 150	Duddridge 83
	Grant 150	Bellamy 30
	Davis 150	Whelan 73
	Taikoo Club 3	Carrison "A"
	Stainton 150	Carden 83
	Main 150	Wood 110
		Harden 100
		OKER
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-

Garrison "B" ..

C.C.C. ..... 2 Taikoo Club ..... Paterson -.... 40 C. & P.O.R.C. .... 2 Navat Police ..... 1 where he played a brilliant game through-Garrison "A" .... 2 on as the play was mostly in the other Patterson ..... 42 Spiers ...... 52 Chalmers ..... 42 Harden ...... 33 DARTS

Dudderidge .... 1 Prison Officer's C. 3 Davies ..... 0 Galla ...... D A. N. Other .... 0 Grant ..... 0 Mexom ..... 2

The first game in the play-off series for the Second Division Football Championship between Engineers (winners of "B" section) and South China (winners of "A" Section), will take place next Saturday.

Honniball, the Interport soccer player, Ol-chung were best in defence. The fordid not roturn with the team but is due back next week.

same pep as their opponents. He Lok-ki was good in the centre and Chan Lotehas never placed a bet in his life. Mr. Moller particularly asked that tri- chung, inside-left, were two other outbute be paid to the Stewards of Hong standing players in the forward line, Kong Jockey Club for their highly efficient organisation and expressed his warm uppreclation of the many courtesies extend- ing to meet 24th Battery, potential chamed by them to both he and his family. Mr. Molier is returning to Shanghat this football match at the end of March. Third coming week, and Mr. H. J. A. Hearne Battery have the services of Leonard and will be riding his ponies until April, when they will be sent to Shanghal, returning,

to Hong Kong in September.

# Lee-Wai Tong Plays Centre-Half

## YESTERDAY'S RESULTS AND SCORERS

BENIOR SHIELD 2ND ROUND. Royal Scots.... 0 Eastern ..... 3 Woo Chi-siang 2, Chung Yung-sam. JUNIOR SHIELD 2ND ROUND 30th Hvy. Btty. 5 Kowloon ..... 1 Brown J. Flanders, FIRST DIVISION

Kowloon ..... 3 8. China "A"... Lee Wai-tong. Lai Shui-wing, Jackson (pen.). Tang Kwong-sun Club ..... †St. Joseph's... McEwan, Strange. Royal Navy · Young Shul-yick. Lee You-leung. Lau Wal-pul,

THIRD DIVISION Lee Kwok-kee played a wonder- International .. 2 5th A.A. Regt, Johnstone, Gosano, Omar. Kumaon Rifles 3 South Chins ... Woo Chul-chung 2. Narrain Singh, Krishna Singh 2. 24th Hvy. Btty. 1 R.A.M.C. .....

cover each other very effectively and Atkins. t Subject to H.K.F.A. decision.

### Postponed. LEAGUE TABLES TO DATE

First Division

P. W. D. L. F. A. Pts.

ing the ball well into the South	8, China 'A' 14 11 2 1 48 18	24
China goalmouth. He was well	Eastern15 10 2 3 44 22	
supported by Tse Kam-hung and	8. China 'B' 14 6 3 5 32 33	15
Chung Wing.	Kowloon13 6 2 5 27 29	
Their forward line depended ton	Middlesex12 5 3 4 41 26	
much on the play of the outside-	Police16 4 5 7 27 38	13
left. Whenever the ball was re-	Royal Navy 14 5 1 8 30 44	11
ceived by a Kwong Wah player it	Kwong Wah ,15 5 1 9 31 39	11 1
was always slung straight out to the	Royal Scots 12 3 4 5 20 24	
left, and consequently Wong King-	St. Joseph's .12 4 2 6 24 34	10
chung was soon a marked man, but	Club13 3 1 9 20 37	7
even so he managed to flash across	Third Division	
and the second that despected		O14
many fine centres that deserved	P. W. D. L. F. A.	
goals. Lau Wing-kui did not play	24th Hvy Btty 20 14 3 3 57 28	31
goals. Lau Wing-kui did not play up to his usual high standard, and	24th Hvy Btty 20 14 3 3 57 28	31 24
goals. Lau Wing-kui did not play up to his usual high standard, and the centre-forward had to make up	24th Hvy Btty 20 14 3 3 57 28 South China 18 10 4 4 51 25 R.A.S.C 16 10 3 3 61 20	31 24 23
goals. Lau Wing-kui did not play up to his usual high standard, and the centre-forward had to make up for his slowness by working more	24th Hvy Btty 20 14 3 3 57 28 8outh China 18 10 4 4 51 25 R.A.S.C 16 10 3 3 61 20 Royal Scots 18 9 4 5 46 26	31 24 23 22
goals. Lau Wing-kui did not play up to his usual high standard, and the centre-forward had to make up for his slowness by working more to the wings. This left the centre	24th Hvy Btty 20 14 3 3 57 28 8outh China 18 10 4 4 51 25 R.A.S.C 16 10 3 3 61 20 Royal Scots 18 9 4 5 46 26 International 16 8 5 3 36 29	31 24 23 22 21
goals. Lau Wing-kui did not play up to his usual high standard, and the centre-forward had to make up for his slowness by working more to the wings. This left the centre berth untenanted and reduced the	24th Hvy Btty 20 14 3 3 57 28 8 9 4 5 1 25 8 9 4 5 46 28 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2	31 24 23 22 21 21
goals. Lau Wing-kui did not play up to his usual high standard, and the centre-forward had to make up for his slowness by working more to the wings. This left the centre berth untenanted and reduced the scoring power of the forwards as a	24th Hvy Btty 20 14 3 3 57 28 8 9 4 5 1 25 8 1 26 8 9 4 5 4 6 25 9 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2	31 24 23 22 21 21 15
goals. Lau Wing-kui did not play up to his usual high standard, and the centre-forward had to make up for his slowness by working more to the wings. This left the centre berth untenanted and reduced the scoring power of the forwards as a whole. Lau Fook-chuen was a	24th Hvy Btty 20 14 3 3 57 28 8 9 4 5 1 25 8 9 4 5 46 26 9 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	31 24 23 22 21 21 15
goals. Lau Wing-kui did not play up to his usual high standard, and the centre-forward had to make up for his slowness by working more to the wings. This left the centre berth untenanted and reduced the scoring power of the forwards as a whole. Lau Fook-chuen was a very hard-working inside man but	24th Hvy Btty 20 14 3 3 57 28 8 9 4 5 1 25 8 1 26 8 9 4 5 46 26 9 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2	31 24 23 22 21 21 15 14
goals. Lau Wing-kui did not play up to his usual high standard, and the centre-forward had to make up for his slowness by working more to the wings. This left the centre berth untenanted and reduced the scoring power of the forwards as a whole. Lau Fook-chuen was a very hard-working inside man but was not given enough support by	24th Hvy Btty 20 14 3 3 57 28 South China 18 10 4 4 51 25 R.A.S.C 16 10 3 3 61 20 Royal Scots 18 9 4 5 46 26 International 16 8 5 3 36 29 12th Hvy Btty 19 8 5 6 38 40 Kumaon Rifles 17 6 3 8 38 42 R.E.'s 18 5 4 9 39 48 R.A.M.C 19 5 2 12 30 60 Bignals 19 6 0 13 26 53	31 24 23 22 21 21 15 14 12
goals. Lau Wing-kui did not play up to his usual high standard, and the centre-forward had to make up for his slowness by working more to the wings. This left the centre berth untenanted and reduced the scoring power of the forwards as a whole. Lau Fook-chuen was a very hard-working inside man but	24th Hvy Btty 20 14 3 3 57 28 8 9 4 5 12 25 12 30 80 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	31 24 23 22 21 21 15 14 12

ment .... 19 1 6 12 15 48 8

### way were dealt with very effectivelly, although had he not come out of goal when Kwong Wah scored he might easily have tipped the ball over the bar. Hau Yuen-song, started off very poorly but later in the game brightened up and developed a very powerful kick. His partner, Yuen Shee, was sound throughout and always had the measure of the

5th A.A. Regi-

The Senior Shield game between Kwong Wah forwards. The halves were the weakest link in the team Royal Scots and Eastern never rose Following are latest results in the as they tried to dribble far too to great heights and did not come up much and did not keep the forwards to expectations. Royals could not well supplied with the ball. Kwok settle down and never produced their Ying-ki played a very hard game form of the past few weeks, although in the centre, and his headwork they were at full strength. Only Fraser and Naysmith were at their to watch and their approach work Shanghai, being sadly neglected in usual polished display and seemed centreforward completely subdued. Cook was superb. They often received the centre, which forced him to atthe ball on the half-way line and tempt individual play in the face of then, passing from one to the other, splendid tackling by the Eastern dethey took it right into the oppos- fenders.

ing goalmouth only for the centre . Eastern were much the superior side and with swift and well-planned Lee Yau-leung opened the scor- attacks they completely over-ran the ing for Kwong Wah early in the Royals' defence, their half backs ably infrequent raids South China scor- ground passes to the respective safe. He was kept wide awake by ed the equaliser during a scrim- wingers, Hau Ching-to and Chung Yung-sam. These two possessed short range with Lee Kwok-kee un- amazing speed and only the splendid whistle they scored the winning Naysmith saved many dangerous play get out of their hands. situations. Their half-backs played grand constructive football, S. C. Lin being very prominent, whilst Hsu king-shing played his usual stolid game. Cheng Ying-kuen, a reserve, played well and gave Tsang Chung-wan grand support, the latter player wan grand support, the latter player half-back line. just managed to beat Medicals by the odd when all seemed lost. Twice in the attack, though Fung did not give goal at the Valley. The Gumers did not quick succession, when Lau Hin-

> Hossack and Gilroy. ROYALS-Duncan: Naysmith, Fraser; EASTERN-Lau Hin-hon: Cheng Ying- showed a clean pair of heels when private position at Hossack, Fleming, Cilroy. kuen, Tsang Chung-wan; S. C. Lin. Hau he took the ball down the wing. His King-shing. Lo Wai-kuen: Chung Yung- centring was very good and opened sam. Chung Kam-hol. Lee Tacky. Woo up many opportunities for the inside Chi-slang, Hau Ching-io.

## INTERNATIONAL AID FOR ST. JOSEPH'S

ground yesterday between 5t. Joseph's and attempting to clear with his, head, emerge victors, but almost on time C. & P.O.R.C. ... 4 Naval Pelice .... 1 ed support from the other half-backs. At- Club resulted in the latter winning by the misjudged the flight of the ball and Kowloon were awarded a corner kins and Hill were the pick of a very mo- odd goal in three, but the result is not it glanced off to Lai, who lost no kick. Bell took the kick and sen being included in the League tables this time in netting from close range, the ball right across the goalmouth, sturdy game, and sent across many fine played as a "friendly" as the Saints could Kowloon turned the tables on their where White got his head to the centres but nothing came of them. Hare field only seven men, and four players opponents 10 minutes . later, when ball and netted the equaliser. 2 vey worked very well throughout the game, from the International team who had just Tomoshevsky sent over a fine centre | KOWLOON-Smith; Humphrey and Eastbut lacked support from the remainder of played a match completed their team. for White to get his head to it and man: Maxwell, Williamson and Dawes; Citib therefore are entitled to a "walkover", subject of course to the decision of the H.K.F.A.

· Club were really fortunate to win, scoring both their goals in the second half, by one of the International players.

## TOMASHEVSKY OUTSTANDING HIS DEBUT MATCH

WOWLOON surprised the critics at K.F.C. yesterday when they shared six goals in their First Division match against South China "A," League champions, securing the equaliser from a corner kick in the last few minutes.

Kowloon played three reserves and this resulted in a lack of polish, though boundless energy and determined efforts made up for this. Humphrey is now playing regularly humphrey is now playing regularly instead of Ulrich at right-back, linstead of Ulrich at right-back, linstea Dawes has temporarily taken Bliss's place at left-half during the latter's absence at Camp, and Tomashevsky, TO-DAY left many openings for the oppos- Royal Scots.... 0 12th Hvy. Btty. 0 cently come to the Colony from Tientsin, where he played in repre-

> have done more for the team than he did. He was kept constantly on the alert and it is a wonder that he did not let more goals in than he did. in the full-back line, though East- Bright. man was noticeably the better of the two, being outstanding for his powerful and accurate clearances.

SOUND HALF-BACKS Williamson gave his usual strong and fine display in the pivotal position and acquitted himself well when danger threatened. He was given good support by Maxwell and Dawes, the former giving a slightly better performance than the latter. The best player in the forward line, and perhaps in the Kowloon team yesterday was Tomashevsky, the new find, who gave a flawless performance un the right-wing, where he was very prominent for his particularly fino centres, though it was seldom that the other forwards took full advantage of them. C. M. Santos played averse to trying shots themselves. Bell held his own on the right-wing

forward berth. Ip Pak-wah went falled to convert them. from left-wing to the inside berth | The Gunners played well up to form and and Lau Tau-man played on the left. really deserved to come away with a point.

CHAMPIONS DISAPPOINT was no doubt at all that the loss of cleared well. Freer was the only forward Lee at centre robbed the forward hard luck with several good shots. line of it's sting and in the second half when Lee filled his old position in the centre their play brightened up considerably.

Tam in goal gave as good a display as he has ever done and was very

The forwards were constantly on

goal at the Valley. The Gunners did not quick succession, when Lau Hin- as good a display at centre-forward produce anything like championship form hon was beaten, he fell back into the as he has formerly done and was inthroughout the match, and if they expect goal to head out certain goals from clined to sky his shots when near goal. Lai and Ip played very clever-Parnaby, Falconer, Clark; Munro, Gordon, ly and coolly and Tang, on the righttrio. Lau Tau-man showed up surprisingly well on the left-wing. CHINEBE OPEN SCORING

The First Division match on the Club across the goalmouth and Dawes, in looked as if the champions would pass to Bell, who headed in the Tomashevsky, White, C. M. Santos, Jackequaliser. Ten minutes before the son and Bell. interval the Chinese again took the Tin-sang and Mak Shul-hon; Fok Yu-wah. lead, through Tang, who sent in a Lee Wai-tong and Soong Ling-sing: Tang as against a goal scored in the first half swerving shot which; bent Smith. Kwong-sum, Lai Shui-wing, Fring King-Ten minutes after the interval, cheong, Xip Pak-wah and Lau Tau-man.

First football Final of the season will be played this afternoon when place on the right-wing, the latter South China, holders, meet Army in moving inside to replace Jorge, who is at present nursing an injured Cup at Causeway Bay at 4.15 p.m. Smith showed up well between the Navy and a good game is anticipated sticks for Kowloon and could not to-day as Army are fielding one of Hossack will be seen on the right-

wing to allow Fox to fill the centreforward berth, and Guy will be in Humphrey and Eastman played well the pivotal position in place of Following is to-day's - League pro-

gramme:--FIRST DIVISION

v South China "B" Kwong Wah (Boundary Street, 4.15 p.m.) Referce :- Kossick. Linesmen;-Allard and Wilson. SECOND DIVISION v Ordnance South China (Navy ground, 2.45 p.m.) Referee:-Omar.

THIRD DIVISION v Signals ! (Boundary Street, 2.45 p.m.) Referee:-Clarke,

## **ROYALS DROP OUT** OF TITLE RACE

At Happy Valley, Royal Scots lost another valuable point when they drew with 12th Bly., neither side scoring. This virindifferently at centre-forward and tually places the Royals out of the League has slowed up considerably. White race. After their heavy defeat last week and Jackson gave a good account of the Heavies made several changes in their themselves and, while giving the team, Murray replacing Westwood in goal centre plenty of support, were not while the latter went up to the forward left-wing.

Douglas between the sticks was outand worked like a Trojan through standing, bringing off many fine saves and clearing well. Groves was the best of the There were many changes to the defence, his fine headwork clearing many South China team. Lee Wai-tong dangerous situations. The forwards were left his usual position at centre-for- good in approach, but their shooting left ward to take up the pivotal position, winger who sent over many good centres, Fung King-cheong filling the centre- but Hunter in the centre was off form and

Murray, playing his first game in goal, did well and should have no difficulty in keeping his place. Millar was again out-The champions did not give their standing in defence and had the opposing

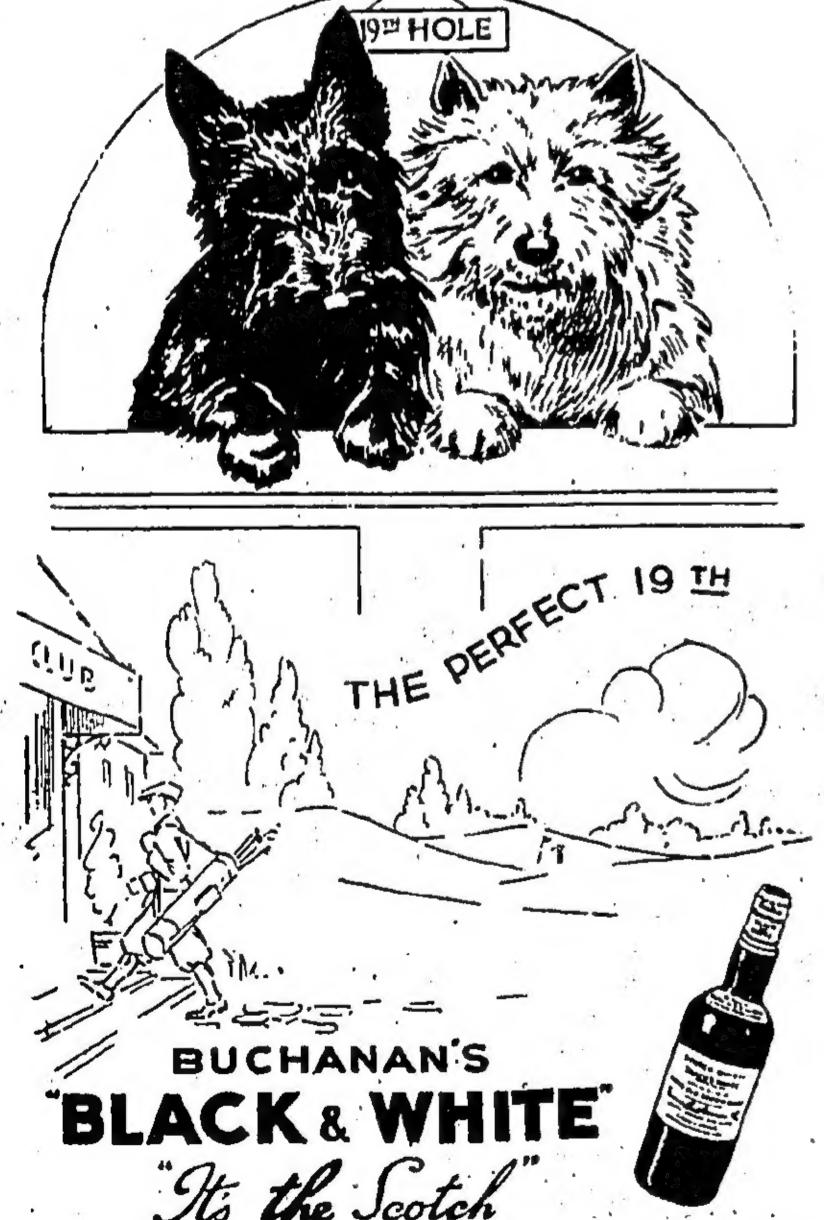
### **GUNNERS WERE LET** OFF LIGHTLY

On the Club ground, 5th A.A. were forthe Kowloon forwards but stood up tunate to escape with such a small margin well to a gruelling test. Lee and of goals against them when they were Mak gave their usual fine displays in defeated by International by 2 goals to 1. snort range with Lee Kwok-kee un- amuzing speed and only the spiendid the full-back line and rarely let the forward berth for International, distributsighted, and just before the final and timely tackling of Fraser and play get out of their hands Lee Wal-tong played reasonably Sprinkle was a steady left-half who gave well at centre-half but did not do a good display as outside-right in the latter

during a raid on the Chinese goal.

Kowloon were awarded a penalty when Mak handled in the area. Jackson took the kick and scored. Halfway through the second half several of the Chinese players changed positions. Lee took up the centre-forward berth, Soong went to the went to the inside-right position, leaving the centre open for Lee These changes bore fruit after only a few minutes, when Lee sent in a smashing shot from about 10 yards which gave Smith no hope of saving. After 10 minutes Lau centred With only a few minutes to go it





WHAT'S YOURS CHUMS ?

Tel. 20636. Queen's Bldg.,



Yes, and here's the result

# MACLEANS PEROXIDE TOOTH PASTE

Sales Representatives: Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong

If you use a solid dentifrice, try Macleans So id Peroxide Dentifrice

This Is A. J. ALAN'S Famous Derby Day Story About A Curious Woman Who Always Dreams The Winner.

didn't catch.

So away she went with the good

usher along miles of corridors and

through and shut it behind her and

she got a horrible shock because in-

stend of finding herself in a quiet

study, as she'd more or less expect-

ed, it was an enormous great lecture

hall with a lecture actually going on.

There were countless tiers of sents

all crammed with people listening

know what counterpoint was, but

you have forgotten, it means play-

instead of separately, and it's very

was a fair nailer at it.

clever. Mr. John Sebastian Bach

A day last July my wife and 1 were dining with the people who we two doors off from us.

I know that sounds all wrong, because one isn't supposed to know the fact 'reto a certain Mrs. Dean.

There wasn't any sign of a Mr. Dean, so I suppose she was a widow or something. She looked forty-ish or a shade more (you can't tell nowadays), and quite nice to talk to.

But she was a little surprising. She led off by asking me what I'd backed for the Derby. I said, "The Derby? But it's over." And she said, only I've forgotten), and they had ture before you."

patriotic. Anyway, I asked her what she'd backed, merely as a matter of interest, and she said, "Me? Oh I haven't backed anything because I promised mother I never would, but the horse that's going to win is Mahmoud"; so I said "Mahmoud? . . . I'm afraid I've never heard of it, but how do you know it's going to win?" She said, "Oh, I dreamed it. I always do

I said, "Come, come. You aren't going to tell me that you've ever dreamed the winner of the Derby beforehand and got it right?"

But she said, "Oh, yes, I have, for ous and looked round and said. the last three years, and this makes the fourth."

putting things like that across you, hang of what it was all about. especially when they are fellowguests and more or. less strangers. You can't very well laugh, so I pretended to buy it. I said, "How very peculiar!" And she said, "Oh, that's nothing. Peculiar things have been happening to me all my life. It's perfectly sickening."

And she went on to tell me another of these experiences-and really! I, don't know what you'll think, but it struck me as rather on the tell side. Anyway, she made her living, so she told me, by playing the piano and accompanying singers and violinists and people like that, and I rather gathered that even as a child she's been a bit of a freak in the music line-I mean she'd shown exceptional promise.

So when she was sixteen her parents decided to send her out to Leipzig for two years, to the Conservatoire, so that she could play her scales there, and one fine day off she went. Very brave, I thought, all by herself and knowing hardly any German, but she managed to fetch up at the Conservatoire all right. They took her to see the principal,

they never do on these occasionsof course (she told me who he was, and pointed to some one at random. She's got to wear it in the morning." and, by sheer bad luck, he pitched on our young friend.

as violently as she could with her intrinsic damage to the frock. limited vocabulary, and said that she knew very little German and absotherefore, was hardly qualified to take the job on. But it was no good. A victim had been found. Every one sort of pushed her forward, so on to the platform she had to go.

She thought, "All right, I suppose I've got to do something now I'm here," and she seized the chalk and wrote a few notes along the second line-tenor line-just anyhow. Her mind was a complete blank and she didn't stop to think how the notes would sound, or whether they'd go with the theme or anything.

couldn't make it out at all.

so she did just the same with the next line and shoved in a whole string of notes without rhyme or

even more abandon and let the the market. chalk do whatever it liked, and she suid, "If I don't get the bird this time it'll mean they've all gone barmy," and apparently they had because they gave here a perfectly wonderful ovation.

Every one applauded and stood on chairs and shouted. People dashed up and writing her by the hand and it was all most embarrassing. She could only bow and make the best of it, and while she was bowing and making the best of it she noticed tainly, go shead," So I said, "Al that one of the most excited people right, but you quite understand that present was a little old man with a I've never even seen this stuff and bald head who kept bobbing up and there's no saying how it will work," down in the front row. He was much and Mrs. Dean said, "You needn't too old to be a student, so she put worry. I have complete confidence him down as a friend of the lecturer; that it will work perfectly." So off

at your age. You have a colossal fu- side. There were two bottles labelled

"Oh, I mean next year's-1936." So, the usual pow-wow about the parti- And he went on to say that he'd of course, I said I hadn't backed cular line she was going to take up studied counterpoint, and things like anything. I mean, it was last year, and who she was going to study un- that, to some extent, and that when about eleven months ahead, and in der and so on, and when it was all the lecturer had written his theme our family we don't even remember settled the principal rang the bell on the board he'd, for fun, worked the race until the day before, and and a sort of usher person appeared. out exactly how he'd have treated then it's a case of putting five bob He was told to take her to see one of it himself, and he naturally had a on something stupid, just to be the professors, whose name she picture in his mind's eye of how the finished score would have looked, and he said. "Do you know, Fraulcin, you wrote it down note by note as I had already done it myself in imup and down staircases until they agination," and he gave her his card finally came to a door. He, the usher, -and it was Humperdinck. Eropened this door, gently pushed her

> I haven't the faintest idea what I should have thought of to say as rejoinder to this amazing narrative because just then there was a tragedy.

like billy-o, and they were all furi-The whole table had been listening and leaning forward very intent-. ly, and when she said "Humper-She was covered with confusion dinck" the man on the other side of Well, I didn't quite believe her, but and sat down on the nearest seat, her sat back in his chair rather sudwhat can you do when people go and after a bit she tried to get the denly, as one easily might, and his left sleeve just touched her claret glass and it took a neat header into her lap.

> It was a large glass and quite full. The lecture was in German, of and you never saw such a mess in course, but after a time she gathered your life. We all set to work and from the various things which the tried to mop it up with handkerprofessor kept drawing on the chiefs and bread, but largely to preblackboard that it was an extremely vent her catching cold. The dress advanced lecture on counterpoint was past praying for, I mean-pale and miles over her head. She did blue georgette-what could one do? And it was all most distressing. that's about all, and, in case any of

> · Luckily it was the end of dinner and the women cleared off upstairs ing several different tunes at once, for coffee, and we were left to comfort the poor blighter who'd caused the trouble. He must have felt rotten. However, he got a bit better Anyhow, time went on, and, to after some port and old brandy, and finish up with, the long-haired we finally went upstairs too.

> gentleman on the platform wrote a There we found that Mrs. Dean few bars of a theme on the black- had changed into a kimono belongboard—I imagine it was the soprano ing to our hostess, and they were on part—and then he asked some one the point of taking her dress into the to come up out of the audience and bathroom to sponge it. I said, "You'll write three more parts to go with it, pardon me, but wouldn't it be betthe tenor, alto, and bass, or what- ter to leave it alone, and not touch ever they were-it doesn't matter. it, and send it to the cleaners in the Needless to say, no one moved- morning?"

> My wife said, "We know that, my and finally the old boy got impatient, precious idiot, but there isn't time.

And then, of course, the whole thing had to come out, and it was Well, naturally, she was almost clear that there was a lot more "to petrified with fright. She protested it," as the saying is, than the mere

It appeared that Mrs. Dean had lutely nix about counterpoint, and, had a lot of trouble lately, what with a sprained wrist and a son to educate, and she was a bit broke, but she'd just managed to get rather a nice job. She'd signed on as accompanist to a well-known opera singer who was going to try her luck on the ·halls, and it meant a forty-week tour if it came off. Everything depended on a sort of dress rehearsal, audition business next morning—and I said. "You needn't tell me, that's the frock she's supposed to wear."

My wife said, "Yes, and what's more she's got to wear it somehow." and she explained that the prima donna person was very temperamental (in other words she had a vile When she'd finished she stood temper) and she'd designed the dress back and waited for the howl of herself specially for the "act," and laughter which she knew was bound if anything went wrong there'd be to come-but it didn't. There was a hell and Tommy and she'd get the most respectful silence and she push. Couldn't I do anything? (This dreadful confidence which persists However, they were all waiting, in spite of years of married life!)

reason, and again waited for the bal- So I thought and thought (I had loon to go up; but not a bit of it. to), and I suddenly remembered a This time, there was a distinct buzz small packing case which was kickof admiring comment, and she was ing about in my workshop. It had more mystifled than ever. She come from a pal of mine who's a thought, "I know I am playing the chemist, what they call a commerfool, but why on earth can't these clal chemist, and rather a star turn, people see it?" (Mind you, this was and a few days before he'd sent me before the days of Modern Music.) a new process of his to try. He often So she tackled the last line with does before he shoves his things on

> Anyway there this box was, I hadn't opened it, but I had read the covering letter, and it was a bit gwkward, because it said it was for taking out ink stains, and I couldn't very well mention that I mean you know how touchy people are about their claret so I just said it was for sining, any old stains, and should I

Well, every one said, "Yes, cerwho'd dropped in to watch him do I went home with the dress over my

At all events, when it was all over. When I got upstairs to my workand they were crowding out into the shop I laid it on the drawing table corridor this little old gentleman near the door, with some filter paper ran after her and spoke to her, and between the front and back to prehe said, "Really, Traulein, you must vent the trouble spreading. Then I allow me to congratulate you on prised open the packing case and possessing such marvellous talent found quite an slaborate outfit in-



". . . her claret glass took a nest header into her lap . . . We all set to work and tried to mop it up."

A and B, marked "Poison." There of filter paper inside. That, by the a funny-shaped spout.

And there was something else, it - and - there it was. too-oh, yes, a sort of embroidery I said, "Um-that's a miracle, that frome to mount the job on. Oh, he'd is-splendid!" (The first I'd everthought of everything, my friend, seen) and I was much impressed, I next read the book of words with but it probably wasn't because extreme care.

paint the stain over with the paste. and finally you boiled the stuff out of bottle B in the kettle and squirted stain with it, and it all sounded quite I told them the whole story, and, of

So I started mixing the paste-and my word, the smell! I was like some one who'd been eating garlie with tempt to argue, and made no bones rusty iron teeth-if you can imagine about it at all, was the owner of the anything so appalling-but it was dress-Mrs. Dean. She said, "I benothing to the stuff in the kettle lieve you, anyway, and didn't I say when that began to warm up. I'd that I knew it would be all right? put a blow-lamp underneath to get And I always do know when anya nice heat of steam-and I had to thing is going to be all right." open all the windows and start up And I said, "Oh, you do, do you?

-and there wasn't a mark on it. I away. that it had been wet-let alone your blow-lamp, did you?" stained.

have, anyway, with a whole quire one.

was a tin of yellow powder also way, was also perfectly clean and marked "Poison," and a kettle with dry, so there was no question of the claret having sonked through on to

haven't the slightest doubt that it What one had to do was to mix was easily explainable from a scienthe liquid in bottle A with some of tific point of view. Some chance comthe powder in the tin and stir it bination of the dye and the dressing into a thin paste. Next you had to in the material had made it refuse stretch the fabric on the frame and claret, or something like that, but whatever the reason was, it was much too good to waste.

I thought: "I'd better take the the steam on to the patch of paste, frock back to the party before any-This should melt away and take the thing else happens." So I did, and course, they wouldn't believe me, at least not to begin with, and then they hardly knew what to think.

The only person who didn't at-

And that reminds me, I left my I next fixed the frame (the em- blow-lamp on and the kettle's just broidery frame) at the required about red hot by now, so I think we angle over a dish and went back to ought to be moving." So I looked at the drawing table to fetch the dress my missus and we tore ourselves

know you won't believe me, but But outside, as we dashed hand in there wasn't. Not a trace of a mark, hand along the pavement, she said There wasn't even anything to show "What's the hurry? You didn't forget

And I said, "Of course I didn't, I looked to see whether it had but I want to get to the telephone got turned over by the draught from and put ten pounds each way on the fan, but it hadn't, and it couldn't Mahmoud," which I did, at fifty to

# ARE YOU SATISFIED WITH YOUR LIFE?

# DO YOU GET WHAT YOU WANT?

IMPROVE YOUR CHANCES OF SUCCESS IN YOUR SPARE MOMENTS.

TEACH YOURSELF 5 LANGUAGES AT ONCE AND GET A COMMAND OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR

FOR FOREIGN STUDENTS" "ENGLISH

EVELYN FULLERTON

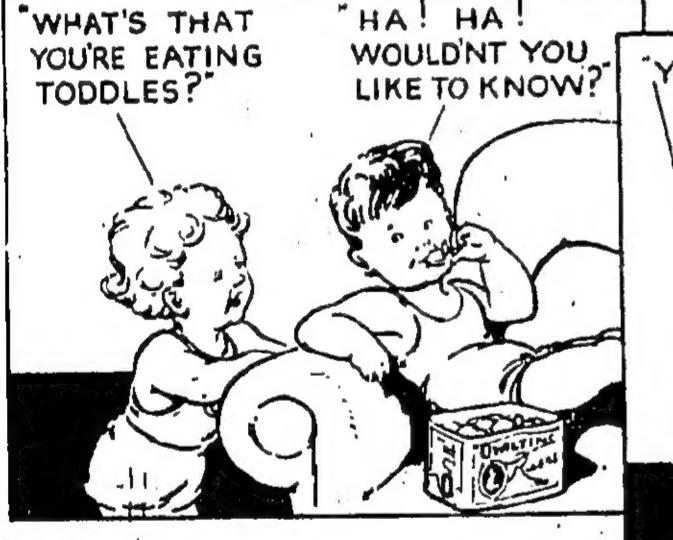
BOOK I (\$2.50) A Joy - BOOK II (\$1.00) A Delight.

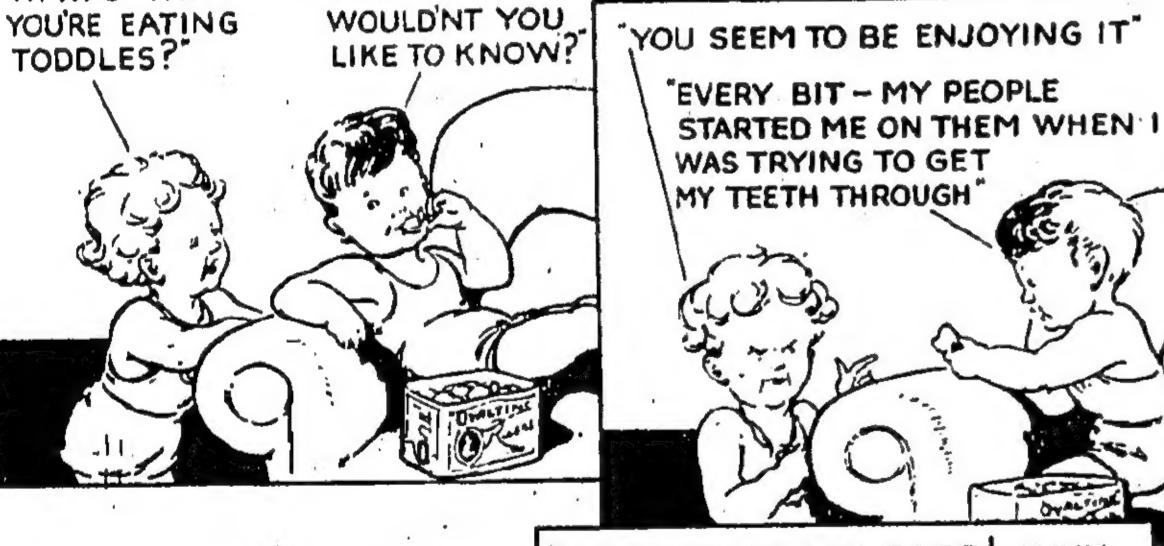
ON SALE AT: --

3A, Wyndham Street

Kelly & Walsh, Ltd. & Brewer's Book Shop.

# TEETHING TOPICS ...





EVERY baby loves crisp, delicious 'Ovaltine' Rusks. And every baby should have them to ensure easy, comfortable teething. 'Ovaltine' Rusks are highly nutritious and digestible. They are made from the purest unbleached wheaten flour, and contain the necessary body-building and health-giving properties.

Distributors: JARDINE, MATHEBON & CO., LTD.







'One Would Not Be

Far Wrong In Say-

ing As Far As This

Colony Is Concerned

That Nutrition Is

The Most Important

Problem To Be

-Dr. Selwyn-Clarke

1 1/2 oz. cheese, 3oz. brown bread, 3/4

oz, butter; two-thirds of a pint of

Judged by the period from May 9th, |

1938 to March 17, 1939 a very con-

siderable advantage remained with

the majority preferred the health

dinner to the two-course hot meal

In the experiments already made

in the Hongkong camps, the results

of which appear to be proving most

satisfactory, it has been found that a

diet of 75 per cent white rice and 25

per cent, whole red rice, has great

melon form the remaining 30 per

cent. Soya bean cheese, fresh or

dried benn curd, sweet bean curd,

soya bean milk and dried bean cake

are added and, in addition a pint of

congce containing two ounces of

The cost of these meals has been

worked out to a fraction but as the

figures deal with large numbers "It

would not be applicable to single

families. The dict outlined is how-

ever, calculated to give the child a

The reading of the British health

healthy body at minimum cost.

white rice is given dally.

the children on the special meal and

Solved."

# Put an end to savouriess cooking

Ir's quite essysimply use Lea & Petrins in your cooking. It is very economical-Lea & Perrins is highly concentrated, a few drops added to each dish are all that are necessary to give a flavour that will whet the edge of the dullest appetite.



Agents: John D. Hutchlaon & Co.

# Nutrition For Children

Germans.

wide effort, is of comparatively recent date-the School Medical Services, which are directly engaged in this work, were established in Great Britain only thirty years ago - but already great strides have been made in assessing the health of children in relation to diet. Hongkong even a more complicated task, the urgent need for systematised research along this line was recently had. emphasised by Dr. Selwyn-Clark, Director of Medical Services, when he pointed out during a visit to the Physical Culture Institute for Boys, one would not be far wrong, as far us the Colony is concerned, any that nutrition was the first and most important problem to be solved. It was the first thing they had to think of when they were trying to reduce tuberculosis and the high mortality from that disease."

Repulse Bay

Hotel

TO-DAY

TIFFIN CONCERT

1—2.30 p.m.

Geo. Pio-Ulski's Quintette.

WEDNESDAY

DINNER DANCE

9 p.m.—1 a.m.

Art Carneiro Band with Yvonne

Table d'Hote & a la Carte

No Cover Charge

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

good

Nothing ages a man-or woman-like

lifeless thinning hair. Nothing im-

proves the appearance more than a

gleaning head of vigorous, healthy

hair! Why look old needlessly ? If the

routs of your hair are still alive, Dr.

Weidner's marvellous discovery Silvi-

krin WILL grow bair-WILL turn you

into a picture of healthy, virile fitness !

Thousands prove it! Doctors testify!

Professor Polland, of Graz University,

The roots the famous Austrian

need feeding dermatelogist, says-"If

come right

Silvikrin does not suc-

cord, it is uncless to try

Why Hair Falls Out

Hair needs feeding. If

the scalp is healthy and the hair roots function

normally, the food is

obtained from the blood-

stream. But when the

system cosses or de-

nourishment to the hair

hair is starved and falls

WHAT YOU NEED!

tibe ou a crosses the supply of this

this, that forming tissues, then the

Por dandeuff-hair begin-

ning to fall. To keep the

scalp healthy, strengthen

the hair and bring out les

Silvikrin Lotion.

natural beauty

Ask for

other preparations."

GROWS THICK LUSTROUS HAIR!

Losing your Hair

means losing your

SENSATIONAL DISCOVERY

approaching disaster.

the Natural Food!

Creating

appearance

out. Dandruff is the first eign of this

Dr. Weidner, famed scientific genius,

has said : " If the blood cannot feed

the hair, let us supply the food ! Years

of brilliant research enabled him to

isoldto the fourteen elements which

make up the food-the most important

are Tryptophane, Tyrosine, Cystine

and Cysteine. He succooded in com-

bining these fourteen constitutive ele-

ments in a stable solution called

Silvikrin, the natural Hair Food, Silvikrin is easily assimilated by the

hair forming tissues, gently restoring

" Marvellous"-" Doos all you claim

and more "-" I cannot say too much

about your wonderful discovery "-

thousands write in these glowing

terms. Follow their successful way

before you get another day nearer

Silvikrin

Made in England

London, Paris, Brussels,

Rotterdam, Vienna, Zurich

Obtainable from

all Chemists and

Laboratories

them to their natural functions.

Thousands of Successes !

complete baldness.

THE annual report of the School Sir Arthur MacNalty, Chief Medi-Medical Services in England, cal Officer to the Board of Education

> row, which is notably a black spot shire some slight improvement is noticeable, but in Rhondda and Merthyr Tydfil the position has wor-

The effects of under-nutrition, not nutritive power. Meat is given only on the body, but also on the three days a week but on meatless mind of the child are disastrous. As days the children are given salted the medical report points out, not eggs; fresh green leafy vegetables only does the listless mind of the form 70 per cent. or more of the total ill-fed child evade teaching but the daily weight of vegetables while onbest physical education will be frus- ions, potatoes, carrots, tomatoes and

"CIVIS"

trated if, in the critical years of parents of the nation.

during the past year some 687,855 sure sign of vitamin deficiency - is children in England were being pro- everywhere evident; "in Dortmund vided with free meals. This figure 55 per cent, of the children are showed an increase in the number for stricken; in Munich only 3.5 per 1936 when 535,300 children were cent, are free from its symptoms." County Council had recently made creased for every age group, but an interesting experiment as to the particularly for the years 1-15 and type of food most nourishing for the 20-45. Even in 1935-1936 only 75 child and although the menus could per cent. of the men called up were not be applied to Hongkong, they fit for active service; by 1938 only are of value. A small number of 55 per cent. were acceptable. who were fed in the usual way on worth while.

The statistics the doctor gives are under the Hitler regime - some years before the war-disease had The British survey showed that increased enormously. Rickets - a

under observation. The London The German death rate has in-

children were fed for a time by the This very serious state of affairs so-called Oslo method and compared should make any Government ask with a similar number, of children whether the policy it is pursuing is

INDIAN TROOPS IN ENGLAND. The first Indian unit of the Auxillary Military Ploneer Corps is now in England and is training for overseas duties in college near Landon. Photo shows a cup of ten and a cigarette being enjoyed by members of the unit at the college. (Copyright, Fox).

which has just been published, makes at home, writes in his report, "While as interesting reading for Hong Kong we are yet far from perfection, school residents as for people in Great Brit- children of to-day in general health, ain itself and, one might add, for in physique and in stature are infinitely better than when the school

medical service began its task." He The study of nutrition as a nation-added that the general impression produced by the reports from different parts of the United Kingdom were cheering, although there were still areas where no improvement could be reported. During the year nutrition for 1,674,023 children was assessed. In 14.5 per cent., it was found to be excellent; in 74.2 per cent, normal; in 10.8 per cent, slightly sub-normal and in 0.5 per cent.

These nutrition surveys are of parhave a clear indication as to which hot two-course dinners. In this exdistricts are suffering from economic periment the Oslo breakfast became stress. For instance, the figures show a midday meal. It consisted of a that subnormal nutrition has been salad of either lettuce, raw cabbage, slightly on the increase in Durham tomatoes, or cucumber with dressing County and Whitehaven. Gateshead jumps from 22.1 per cent. to 29.7 per cent., but, on the other hand milk and a raw apple or orange. Newcastle shows an improvement over 1937 but has not yet reached the figures of 1936 and 1935. Jarin economic welfare, showed that 26.7 per cent. of some 3,000 examined, were of subnormal nutrition. The previously served. | position in South Wales remains unchanged except that in Monmouth-

growth, its recipient goes short of the essential body-building foods. These children are fed, not only for their present good, but also for their development as men and women and

The effect correct nutrition would report should also make the German have on the future generation, was authorities "furiously to think." We also emphasised by Dr. Selwyn- are slowly but surely working to-Clark. He felt that the contribution wards an ideal, whereas the Germans the staff of the Physical Culture In- in their anxiety to construct an stitute could make in research work army in as short a time as possible, was particularly valuable as they have lost sight of their avowed inwere in a position to carry out tention to build up the physique of really extensive scientific study, "As the German youth. These plans they were aware," he continued, "the were excellent in part, but the needs British Government was concerned of the military element so evident with the statistics of nutrition in in educational centres, forced a Hongkong and had given some of harmful strain on the child - a them the task of endeavouring to strain which, combined with the find some way for the people to ob- acknowledged shortage of foodstuffs tain a satisfactory diet within their -due to munition needs-is having a means. Through the Refugee Camps calamilous effect on the future welthey had been in a position to ascer- fare of the youth of the country. tain the effect of the Diet given by This point was brought out by Dr. the Government on the inmates, es- Martin Gumport, former German pecially the children, by periodical physician and head of the Berlin weighings and medical examinations, City Dispensary for Deformity Disbut as they were dealing with many cases, who is now in New York. thousands, they were not in quite the same position to carry out the really intensive study it was possible overwhelming. He points out that for the Institute to do."

# NORGE REFRIGERATORS

LEARN WHAT REALLY GREAT VALUES THEY ARE!

GREATER COLD SAVES FOOD!

MORE MOISTURE SAVES FLAVOUR!

IT KEEPS FOOD JUICY, FRESH TWICE AS LONG!

It gives temperatures under 40° for food instead of merely under 50°, and near zero for ice.



EASY PAYMENT TERMS.

FIVE YEARS' GUARANTEE.

# GILMAN & CO., LTD.

132, Nathan Road, Kowloon. 5. Gloucester Arcade.

Telephone 56026.

Telephone 27484.



# COMPLETELY & FINALLY ENDED!

The anguish of Rheumatic ills has been banished for ever. Sufferers who as a result of years of pain had abandoned all hope of relief, have had their agony permanently ended. Swellings have been reduced. Locked joints have been freed. And from all over the country come tributes of praise for the cure which has accomplished this thorough routing of Rheumatic and Arthritic afflictions.

Chronic Rheumatism, Rheumatold Arthritis, Gout, Lumbago, Sciatica, Neuritis, and similar ills-all these have been completely and finally conquered

by "Curicones". Even sufferers who had resigned themselves to a life of pain have taken "Curicones" and found ease and peace at last.

CHRONIC RHEUMATISM, GOUT, LUMBAGO, SCIATICA, NEURITIS, SWOLLEN JOINTS & KINDRED ILLS ALL CURED!

6,050 DOCTORS HAVE REQUESTED TO BE SUPPLIED WITH "CURICONES" (Figures certified by Chartered Accountants)

A London doctor whose letter, like others, may of course be seen, writes "Curicones"-"I recommended their use to Mrs,-, who suffered for years. She is now entirely relieved-all swelling and pain entirely gone."

But even more significant than those letters - and the hundreds like them - is the rapid growth in the number of doctors who are investigating the "Curicones" cure. Just

look at these figures: Doctors requested to be In 1931 over 300) supplied with "Curicones" In 1932 over 1600) In 1934 over 3000)

Figures certified by Chartered in 1936 over 5030) In 1938 over 6050)

Those figures demonstrate, as nothing else can, the vast medical interest "Curicones" have aroused.

RELIEF FROM THE FIRST DOSE What of "Curicones" themselves? How do they achieve their astonishing results? Well, "Curicones" are small tasteless gelatine capsules which are easily awallowed and assimilated. They contain a unique combination of selected remedial ingredients, all of which are fully approved by the British Pharmaceutical Authorities, Without interruption of your daily diet or routine, these remedial ingredients work from within through the natural agency of the blood-stream. The dagger-like crystals are swept away. joints soon move freely, pain and swellings' subside. . In many cases the very first dose brings great relief-and thereafter the complete eradication of the disease proceeds . in unfailing sequence.

## COMPLETE COUPON BELOW FOR GENEROUS SAMPLE OFFER!

For a limited period only, a trial supply of "CURICONES" together with Interesting illustrated literature on how and why "CURICONES" conquer Rheumatism and allied ailments, will be sent to readers mailing 25 cents in stamps only.

## MAIL COUPON TO-DAY!

TO GILMAN & CO., LTD. 4a, DES VOEUX RD., C., HONG KONG I enclose 25 cents in stamps. Please mail me free, and post-free, Trial Supply of "CURICONES" together with interesting booklet. NAME .....

ADDRESS ..... SH



CURICONES" BANISH RHEUMATISM

Obtainable from all

Chemists & Department Stores



For severe dandruff, serious

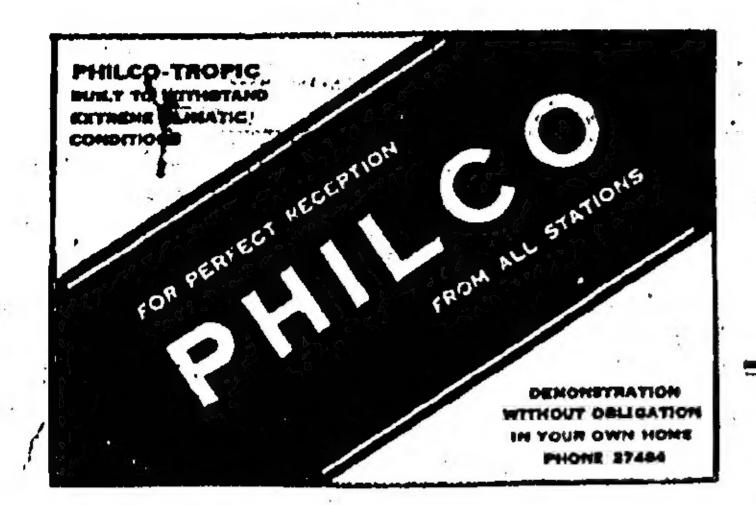
To restore new hair-growth

use the concentrated

natural organic Hafr Pood

Pure Silvikrin.

Ask for !



# Hong Kong Sunday Herald

HONG KONG, FEBRUARY 25, 1940

OPERATORS! YOU OWE IT TO YOURSELVES TO SEE THE

# NEW REMINGTON 17

Styled! for perfect lyping

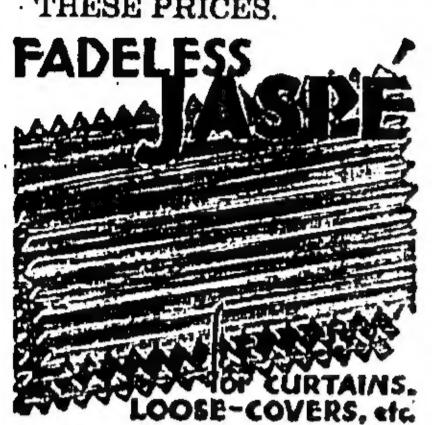
DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD.

Gloucester Arcade,

Telephone 31111.

THE THINGS YOU WILL REALLY NEED FOR THE FUTURE - IT IS TRUE ECONOMY TO BUY THEM NOW!

IT WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE TO REPLACE AT THESE PRICES.



Fadeless Jaspe

O R CURTAINS. LOOSE-COVERS ETC. EXCELLENT WEAR-ING QUALITIES AND PLEASING COL-OURS ARE SURE TO WIN YOUR AP-PROVAL

48" Wide 175 yd.

## Imported Cushion Cases

IN TAFFETA, SILK MORA. CAIN AND FOLKWEAVES ETC. FRONTS OF CASES ARE LINED AND WELL FINISHED. EXCELLENT FURNISHING COLOURS, DESIGNS AND SHAPES.

From 125 each.

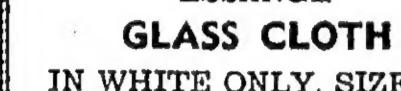
CUSHIONS MADE TO YOUR OWN DEBIGNS AT MOST REASONABLE PRICES. MAY WE QUOTE YOU FOR LOOSE COVERS, CUSHIONS OR CURTAINS.



Introducing To You

THE NEW FLUFFLESS-ABSORBENT

'ESSANGE'



IN WHITE ONLY. SIZE 32" x 18". THESE CAN ALSO BE USED AS HAND TOWELS

70 cts. ca.



SPARKLING CRYSTAL LEMONADE SETS. HAND PAINTED, PLAIN OR CUT. PRICES FROM . .

125 to 1150 SET.

PURE CRYSTAL COCKTAIL SHAKER AND SIX GLASSES TO MATCH ......PRICE 1050

## PYREX GIFT SET

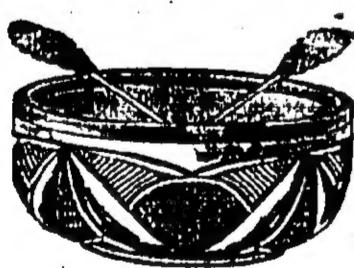
- COMPRISING:
- CABBEROLE (No. A268) OVAL PIE DISH (No. 404).
- BREAD OR CAKE PAN (No. 212)

UTILITY DISH (No. 231)

Price 1650 per set.



Lovely Crystal Salad



BOWL. 8 IN. DIAMETER. HAND CUT BY MASTER CRAFTSMEN, THESE ARE OFFERED AT WELL BE-LOW TO-DAY'S ACTUAL COST.

## 2-Pint Vacuum Jugs

EXCEPT FOR A SPECIAL PURCHASE THEY WOULD BE \$8.95; NOWHERE ELSE VACUUMS OF THIS SIZE AND QUALITY AT THIS PRICE. LIMITED SUP-PLIES ONLY.



WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW

& CO., LTD.

# FINNS REINFORCED

Immediate Threat To Viborg Relieved SOVIET SUICIDE

ATTACKS ON

Helsinki, Yesterday. WITH THE WESTERN END of the Mannerheim Line firmly anchored to the Koivisto Fort, and sleet and fog dampening Russian enthusiasm for persistence in their hammer-blows along the railway, it is believed by correspondents here that the immediate threat to Viborg has been relieved.

Attempts by the Soviet to cross the two miles of ice between the mainland and the island on which the Koivisto fortress stands, have broken down with disastrous losses.

Completely exposed to a withering fire from heavy guns and the cross-fire of machine-gun posts, several battalions have been all but annihilated.

Latest despatches indicate the whole 60-mile front of the Mannerhelm Line was in action early this morning, but all reports hitherto have been high-

ly favourable. Substantial reinforcements have reached the Viborg area in the last

24 hours.—Haves.

## Little Progress

Helsinki, Yesterday. The Russian thrust on Viborg appears to have made very little progress in the past 24 hours.

The nearest point Red troops have reached to the port is a good six miles from the outskirts. It is reported that music and

songs were heard from the Russian lines yesterday, presumably a celebration of Red Army Day.—Reuter.

## Hindered By Fog

Moscow, Yesterday. Operations on the Karelian Isthdeep snow and fog, according to a territory. Soviet war communique.

The communique states there was nothing of importance at the front and adds that Soviet troops have occupied 12 enemy fortifications. -

## Thaw May Bring Rest

Helsinki, Yesterday. Snow and blizzards continue to delay the Soviet drive in Finland and are halting nerial operations. The Soviet hope to get through to Viborg has completely failed, and if the thaw comes in time, the Finns may get a further respite as countryside in the Karelian Isthmus turns into a marsh.—Reuter.

## Viborg In Flames

Helsinki, Yesterday. Four thousand Russians lost Weir lives on Friday when the Soviets tried to capture the Finnish fort on the Island of Koivisto.

Soviet tanks were sent out over the frozen ice under the protection of intense supporting artillery fire, The Finns let them advance less than a mile from the fortress; and then opened fire behind advancing Russians, smashing up

the ice and cutting off the retreat Machine-guns and anti-tanks guns then opened fire and literally swept all life off the frozen ice. Bodies are now piled high, three deep ir

places. According to the latest reports, the Russians are still five miles from Viborg, the civilian population which has evacuated. Before leaving, they set the town on fire; when and if, the Russians capture it they will metely have a pile of smoking ruins.-Reuter.

## UNIONS URGE AID

Paris, Yesterday. The Angio-French Trades Union Council, which is meeting here, has issued an announcement stating that the Council agrees on the urgent need of help for Finland.-Reuter.

## DEATH

## MINIMUM PEACE **TERMS**

(Continued from Page 1.)

grapple with the forces of evil and to overcome them."

Quoting from the fulminations of von Ribbentrop and Goebbels, Mr. Chamberlain said:-

"So there you have the Nazi nims -the destruction of this nation and the domination of the world!

"We, on the other hand, are fighting against a German domination of the world, but we do not desire the destruction of any peo-

"We are fighting to secure that the small nations of Europe shall henceforth live in security, free from the constant threat of aggression against their independence and the extermination of their people, but we do not want domination for ouryesterday were hindered by selves, nor do we covet anyone else's

## To Right Wrongs

"We are fighting to right the wrongs Germany inflicted on people who were once free: We believe we can achieve our aim, and we know that it can be secured without putting other people into bondage.

"We are fighting for the freedom individual conscience and for freedom in religion.

"We are fighting against persecution wherever it may be found. "We are fighting to abolish the spirit of militarism and the accumulation of armaments which is pauperising all Europe and, not least, Germany herself.

"Only by its abolition car Europe attain the security it needs and the nations of Europe be saved from bankruptcy and ruin. "How, in concrete terms, are these aims to be secured?

## Minimum Terms

"Firstly, the independence of the" Poles and Czechs must be secured; "Secondly, we must have some tangible evidence that will satisfy! us that any pledges or assurances

given will be fulfilled. "Under the present German Government there can be no security for the future. The elements who are ready to cooperate in rebuilding Europe are

ruthlessly proscribed: "The nation is cut off even from neutral opinion and its rulers have repeatedly shown that they cannot be trusted to keep their word, either to foreign governments or to their

own people. "It is, therefore, for Germany to take the next step and to show us that she has, once and for all, abandoned the thesis that Might is Right,

"France and Britain cannot and would not wish alone to settle the new Europe.

ment, which is an essential feature for a lasting peace. "In the re-establishment of con-

fidence, Germany herself can do more to free the peoples from the bar-



A BEASIDE ATTRACTION. The Dutch motor ship "Nora" brought ashore after striking a German mine, broke the pier of a South Coast town in half and is proving an attraction to the youngsters who gather on the beach. Photo shows the wrecked vessel and the pier. (Air Mail. Copyright).

SCANDINAVIAN CONFERENCE

## SUDDEN SWEDISH CABINET MEETING

Copenhagen, Yesterday. THE CONFERENCE OF THE Scandinavian States—Den-

mark, Sweden and Norway-opened here this morning and will continue until to-morrow (Sunday) afternoon, when a communique will be issued. No agenda for the conference has been announced but

the ostensible reason for the talks is the Nazi sea warfare.

conference but the Finnish Minister the absence of the Swedish Minister, in Copenhagen is acting as observer who has been delayed in Stockholm for his Government. - Reuter.

## Swedish Minister Delayed

Copenhagen, Later. Scandinavian conference opened here with conversations between Professor Koht, of Norway, be one of the main topics.

will not find others lacking in the will to help her to overcome economic difficulties that will accompany the transition from war to peace.

## Nothing Humiliating

"In what I put forward as our aims there is nothing humiliating or oppressive for anyone, and on such a basis we, for our part, should be ready to seek settlement with any government that had subscribed to those nims and given proof of their sincerity.

"But the next step does not lie with

"We are resolved that freedom shall prevall and it is because tyranny and intimidation have sought to prevail over freedom that we have entered the war. "Until we are satisfied that freedom is safe we shall continue to fight to the utmost of our strength and the

## Reuter. "Russian Apparentice"

strength of the whole Emplre."-

"Here are no bullet-proof screens, no secret policel said the Lord May-Mr. Chamberlain.

Finland, speaking of the "Russian apprentice" who thought he could emulate Hitler's feats in Czechoslovakin and Poland by attacking Fin- | East. - Reuter.

neither so clever nor so crafty. "The whole world is rejoining over the herolo stand which is being made by little Finland

But the Russian apprentice was

against her gigantic adversary," ne continued. He had to stop speaking several moments while cheers and applause for Finland shook

Town Hall.

"Others must come in to help us, this war, Mr. Chamberlain said that binet.—Reuter. above all to bring about disarma- "our system has been gradually built up by the civilized states, and, with all its faults, it does represent an carnest and genuine endeavour

Finland is not represented at the and the Danish Foreign Minister, in by a Cabinet meeting, preliminary to an extraordinary session of the Riksdag which has been called for to-

> He is expected to arrive to-morrow (Sunday).

Professor Koht told journalists that the sharpened sea war would

He also said that Norway was prepared to settle the Altmark incident by direct negotiation with Britain, but was also prepared to submit the question to any tribunal if the two countries failed to come to an understanding.—Reuter.

London, Yesterday. The Cambridge University by-election caused by the death of Sir John Independent Conservative by a majority of 4,464 votes.

The polling was:-Dr. A. V. Hill (Ind. Cons.) 9,850. Prof. J. A. Ryle (Independent is increasing, and the Allies have Progressive) 5,386.

Conservative Majority 4,464. --

## CHINESE SEAMEN ON WAY HOME

Shanghai, Yesterday. Over 400 Chinese formerly emor of Birmingham, who introduced ployed in German liners returned to Shanghai in the Italian liner Conte Earlier in his speech, Mr. Cham- Biancamano, according to the Chin berlain referred to the aggression on ese press, which adds that most of them are natives of Ningpo and lost their positions due to the suspension of German shipping to the Far

## AUSTRALIAN CABINET MINISTER RESIGNS

Canberra, Yesterday. The Australian Minister of Trade and Commerce has resigned.-Reu-

The Premier, Mr. Menzies, was the sworn in as Trade Minister to-day following the resignation and pend-Discussing the stake at issue in ing the reconstruction of the Ca-

## NAVAL HEROES

London, Yesterday. RRICK — At Barrie, Ontario, than any other nation, since and barities of the Middle Ages and to canada, on 22nd February 1940. herself has done most to destroy it and when she is roady to give the fundamental principles of Christer Come extended yesterday to the fundamental principles of Christer and Alax—Reuter. Kong. MERRICK — At Barrie, Ontario, than any other nation, since she barities of the Middle Ages and to great prominence to reports and

## FRATERNITY ARMS

Helsinki, Yesterday. The Finnish Commander-in-Chief, Fleid-Marshal Baron Mannerholm, has issued an Order of the Day welcoming the Swedish and Norwegian volunteers who are now serving in

Finland. He declares: "The Norwe gians, though not so closely bound to Finland by ties of blood as the Swedes, are now forever attached to them by

## HSINKING CONSCRIPT **PROPOSAL**

Hsinking, Yesterday.

A special law which enforces military service will start on June 1 next

It is understood that all conscripts will be liable for active military. service, but without any obligations. as reservists. The term of service will be for

Russian emigres will be exempt from military obligations, but may join as volunteers.

Japanese and Korean residenis and Chinese labourers coming for seasonal work , will also be exempted.

Simultaneously with the drafting of conscription bill, other laws are being prepared aiming at the relief of men in the fighting services. and the protection of their families.

-Havas.

## FLYING N.Z. BANNER

Wellington, Yesterday.

The New Zealand Premier, Mr. M. J. Savage, declared to-day that the Royal Navy came first in the thoughts of all in New Zealand.

The Navy's service in safely convoying the first New Zealand contingents had not only aroused gratitude but had stimulated feeling in the Dominion.

The Altmark rescue, he continued, had rounded off the magnificant achievement of the River Plate Battle, "and now our own ship, Achilles, has come home from the sea with her colours flying." -

## Withers resulted in a victory for an ANOTHER GERMAN AIR VICTIM

Paris, Yesterday. Air activity on the western front claimed another German victim.

The Nazi plane, which was making a reconnaissance flight over France, was engaged by a British fighter and forced over the Belgian line, with pieces falling from it as it went. - Reuter.

Jerusalem, Yesterday. The Australian troops in the Near East have begun full-time mhnocuvres, in co-operation with the

Cavalry, infantry and mechanised units are participating.—Reuter.

## STOP PRESS London, Yesterday,

The British steamer Royal Archer struck a mine off the Scottish coast to-day and foundered after being taken in tow by two tugs. Her crew were all saved but

14 of them are injured and have been taken to hospital-Router. \*\*\* A vessel of 2,266 tons, the Royal Archer was built in

1928 at Greenock and was owned by the London and Edinburgh Shipping Co., Lid.